OILSEEDS MARKET IN TURKEY: THE IMPACT OF INTERNATIONAL PRICE AND ALTERNATIVE POLICIES ON SUPPLY, DEMAND AND SUBSTITUTE CROPS

<u>Ali KOC</u> <u>Iowa State University</u>

<u>John BEGHIN</u> Iowa State University

<u>Frank FULLER</u> Iowa State University

<u>Safak AKSOY</u> <u>Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart University</u>

> <u>Türker DÖLEKOĞLU</u> <u>*Çukurova University*</u>

<u>Aykut SENER</u> <u>Agricultural Economics Research Institute</u>

> September 1999 Ankara

> > i

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Executive Summary	v
Introduction	1
1. Oilseed Policies in Turkey.	3
1.1. Support Policies and Intervention Purchases	5
1.2. Input Price Subsidies	
1.3. Foreign Trade Policies	
2. Oilseed Crush Demand and Imports	14
2.1. Oilseed Crush Demand Data	14
2.2. Oilseed Crush	
2.3. Domestic Oilseed Supply	23
2.4. Stock Demand for Oilseeds	
2.5. Oilseeds Import Demand	
3. Vegetable Oil Demand, Domestic Supply and Import	27
3.1. Consumption and Data for Demand Estimation.	
3.2. Vegetable Oil Demand System Specification and Estimation.	27
3.3. Crude Oil Supply	<u> 34</u>
3.4. Crude Oil Import	<u> 35</u>
4. Oilseed Meal Supply, Demand and Trade	38
4.1. Soybean Meal Demand	<u> 39</u>
4.2. Demand for Cottonseed and Sunflower Seed Meal	<u> 39</u>
4.3. Domestic Oilseeds Meal Supply	39
4.4. Import Supply of Oilseeds Meal	40
5. Oilseed Domestic Supply Estimation	42
5.1. Field Crops Area Allocation Model	42
5.2. Soybean Area Estimation	46
5.3. Fallow Land and Yield Estimation	<u> 47</u>
6. Macroeconomic Assumption, International Prices, Oilseeds, Other Major Crops and Livestock	
Baseline Projections	53
6.1. Model Linkages	
6.2. Macroeconomic Data and International Price Projections	55
6.3. Oilseeds Supply and Use Baseline Projections	<u> 55</u>
7. The Impact of Policy Changes on Oilseeds Supply and Use	64
Scenario 1: Returns of Tariffs on Oilseeds and Crude Oils Imports to 1999 Levels	64
Scenario 2: The Impact of the Wheat and Barley Price Change on the Oilseeds Market	70
Scenario 3. The Impact of the Price Adjustment of Major Crops on Oilseed Market	74
Scenario 3. The Implications of the Removing of the Corn Import Tariff	74
Conslusions and Policy Implications	<u> 82</u>
References	<u> 8</u> 4
Appendix	86

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1.1. Sunflower Seed Purchases and Purchase Prices Applied by the Unions	4
Table 1.2. Cotton Purchases and Purchase Prices Applied by the Unions Table 1.3. Tariffs and Taxes in the Imports of Sunflower Seed and Meal	<u></u>
Table 1.4. Tariffs and Taxes in the Imports of Sunflower Seed and Mean	
Table 1.5. Tariffs and Taxes in the Imports of Cottonseed and Meal	
Table 1.6. Tariffs and Taxes in the Imports of Cottonseed Oil.	
Table 1.7. Tariffs and Taxes in the Imports of Soybean and Soybean Meal	12
Table 1.8. Tariffs and Taxes in the Imports of Soybean Oil.	13
Table 2.1. Crushing Demand for Major Oilseeds	
Table 2.2. Price Transmission Estimates from Sunflower Oil Price to Refined Cottonseed Oil Price	e17
Table 2.3. Price Transmission Estimates from Cottonseed Oil Price to Cottonseed Price	
Table 2.4. Price Transmission Estimates from Cottonseed Oil Price to Cottonseed Meal Price	
Table 2.5. Crush Demand Model Estimates for Sunflower Seeds	
Table 2.6. Crush Demand Model Estimates for Cottonseeds.	
Table 2.7. Crush Demand Model Estimates for Soybeans	
Table 2.8. Oilseed Sown Area (Thousand Hectares)	24
Table 2.9. Oilseed Production in Turkey	25
Table 2.10. Oilsees Imports	26
Table 3.1. Vegetables Oil Consumption in Turkey, 1995/96-1998/99	28
Table 3.2. 1994 Household Vegetables Oil, Olive Oil, and Butter Consumption by Income Quinti	le29
Table 3.3. Domestic Disapperearance of Major Vegetables crude Oils.	30
Table 3.4. Per Capita Disappearance (refined Oil Equivalent) of Major Vegetablee Oils	31
Table 3.5. Parameter Estimates of Oil Demand System	33
Table 3.6. Conditional Marshallian prices and Expenditure Elasticities.	
Table 3.7. Conditional Hicksian Price Elasticities	34
Table 3.8. Unconditional Marshallian Prices and Expenditure Elasticities	35
Table 3.9. Different Price and Income Elasticity of Oilseeds or Vegetable Oils	
Table 3.10. Production of Major Vegetable Crude Oils	
Table 3.11. Imports of Major Vegetable Crude Oils. Table 4.1. Domestic Dissappearance of Major Oilseed Meal	37
Table 4.2. Production of Major Oilseed Meal	
Table 4.3. Imports of Major Oilseed Meal	
Table 5.1. Parameter Estimates of the Area Planred Share of Crops, 1970 to 1996	
Table 5.2. Long-Run Area Response Elasticity of Crops with Respect to Gross Returns	
Table 5.3. Parameter Estimates of the Area Planted to Soybean, 1982 to 1997	
Table 5.4. Parameter Estimates of the Area Planted to Field Crops, 1976 to 1997	
Table 5.5. Parameter Estimates of the Fallow Land, 1976 to 1996	
Table 5.6. Parameter Estimates of the Soybean Yield, 1982 to 1997	
Table 5.7. Parameter Estimates of the Wheat Yield, 1980 to 1997	
Table 5.8. Parameter Estimates of the Cotton Yield, 1980 to 1997	
Table 5.9. Parameter Estimates of the Sunflower Yield, 1980 to 1997	
Table 5.10. Parameter Estimates of the Barley Yield, 1980 to 1997	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield, 1980 to 1997	
Table 6.1. Population, Macroeconomic Variables and International Prices	
Table 6.2. Domestic Prices Baseline Projections	<u>57</u>
Table 6.3. Oilseeds Supply and Use Baseline Projections	
Table 6.4. Oilseed Meals Supply and Use Baseline Projections	
Table 6.5. Baseline Projections for Major Field Crops	
Table 6.6. Livestock Product Baseline Projections	03

Table 7.1. The Impact of the Scenario 1 on Oilseed and Product Prices	. 66
Table 7.2. The Impact of the Scenario 1 on Cottonseed Product Prices in Domestic Markets	. 67
Table 7.3. The Impact of the Scenario 1 on Sunflower Seed Supply and Use	. 68
Table 7.4. The Impact of the Scenario 1 on Cottonseed Supply and Use	. 69
Table 7.5. The Impact of the Scenario 1 on Soybean Oil Supply and Use	. 71
Table 7.6. The Impact of the Scenario 1 on Sunflower Seed and Cottonseed Meal Supply and Use	72
Table 7.7. The Impact of the Scenario 1 on Wheat, Barley and Cotton Supply	. 73
Table 7.8. The Impact of the Scenario 2 on Producer Wheat and Barley Prices	. 74
Table 7.9. The Impact of the Scenario 2 on Producer Wheat and Barley Production	. 75
Table 7.10. The Impact of the Scenario 2 on Sunflower Seed and Cottonseed Supply and Import	. 76
Table 7.11. The Impact of the Scenario 3 on Producer Prices	. 77
Table 7.12. The Impact of the Scenario 3 on Wheat, Barley, Corn and Cotton Production	. 78
Table 7.13. The Impact of the Scenario 3 on Sunflower Seed and Cottonseed Production and Import	t 79
Table 7.14. The Impact of the Scenario 3 on Oilseed Meal Comsumption and Import	. 80
Table 7.15. The Impact of the Scenario 4 Corn and Sovbean Production and Import	. 81

Silinmiş: 1
Silinmiş: ¶

v

The elimination of the tariffs in corn imports will not cause any notable increase in soybean production but will seriously reduce corn production. According to the results of this scenario, a 19 per cent reduction in producer prices for corn will result in a 20 percent drop in corn production after the year of 2000 and a 27 percent decline by the end of the simulation period.

The results obtained from this study demonstrate that independent price changes related to wheat, barley, sunflower, corn, and cottonseed without respecting the price parities between these crops are important reasons for observed production fluctuations.

Turkey's imports of oilseeds and products have been growing rapidly. One of the policy options that may retard this growth is to reduce the support prices for wheat and barley. Bearing in mind that Turkey has been importing substantial amounts of cotton in recent years, policies reducing wheat prices in real terms can be considered as an important option. This reduction in grain prices will not only provide an improvement in consumer welfare but also be an important reduction in feed costs for the dairy and meat sector.

To offset the negative effects caused by a price reduction on grain producers' income, efforts should be concentrated on finding solutions which would improve productivity. Direct income support can be considered for small farms. In recent years the increase in productivity of field crops, and wheat in particular, has been very slow. In wheat farming, nation-wide surveys should be organized to investigate the production techniques and the effects of production inputs on yield levels. Feasible policies should also be introduced to eliminate those factors restricting productivity improvement in wheat, since wheat occupies more than 50 per cent of the land allocated to field crops.

Considering the present capacity and capacity utilization rates in the oil industry in Turkey, importing oilseeds rather than crude oil and meal may be a rational option. To promote this option as more profitable for the crushing sector, as well as for the national economy, however, more detailed analyses on the margins and value added are needed. For such a policy option, import tariffs may be reduced for oilseeds while keeping them constant for crude oils. If such a policy is preferred, an intervention system should also be implemented in order to keep the effective producer prices of oilseeds from falling below those of the projected levels. For this purpose, a partial deficiency payment system can be considered (see Çakmak et al. 1998 for the economic effects of the deficiency payment system). Since there is neither an intervention price nor a system of deficiency payment for sunflower seeds, reductions made in import tariffs may adversely affect producer prices.

	Silinmiş: ¶
<u>'-</u> <u>t</u>	
L	
	Silinmiş: ¶
<u>y</u>	Similia.
S	
<u> </u>	
<u>0</u>	
<u>s</u> <u>s</u> <u>t</u>	
. <u>t</u>	
e	Silinmiş: ¶
<u>e</u>	Silinmiş: ¶
	- Silinmiş: ¶
	- Silinmiş: ¶
<u>e</u> <u>e</u> <u>e</u> <u>e</u> <u>d</u>	Śilinmiş: ¶
	Silinmiş: ¶
	Silinmiş: ¶

Introduction

<u>Turkey's oilseed (seeds, oil, and meal) imports have been growing very rapidly in recent years. Given and expected growth in Turkish population, income, and livestock production, particularly in the poultry sector, it is projected that Turkey will meet and increasing share of its domestic oilseed product demand through imports if the current oilseed supply trend in Turkey does not change.</u>

Oilseed, production in Turkey consists primarily of sunflower seed, cottonseed, and soybeans, / Sunflower seed and cottonseed are the main sources of domestic vegetable oil production. Turkish soybean <u>output</u> has declined from its peak of 250 thousand metric tons (tmt) reached in 1987, Recent / statictics show that soybean production is <u>currently</u> around 40-50 tmt. Cotton production is <u>continuing</u> to expand along its recent historical growth trend, with output rising in conjuction with the enlargement of irrigated area in South Anatolia, <u>However</u>, it is expected that this increase in cotton / production will slow in the future as area sown to cotton declines in other regions.

Historically, Turkey has been a net importer of raw vegetable oils, soybeans, and soybean meal. Its jimports of soybean meal have been increasing along with the expansion of <u>the</u> domestic livestock sector. Since growth in meat consumption is directly linked to population and income growth, <u>the</u> demand for imported protein meals is expected to escalate in coming years. <u>Rising-oilseed product</u> imports are not necessarily detrimental to <u>Turkey's agricultural sector</u>. Inasmuch as <u>Turkey has a</u> comparative disadvantage in oilseed production relative to countries in North and South America, oilseed imports free agricultural resources in Turkey for use in the production of crops which are better suited to Turkey's land and climate endowments.

If it is the desire of the Turkish government to retain a high degree of self-sufficiency in oilseed products, then output of the Turkish oilseed complex must increase. Given the lack of idle land available for cultivation, expansion of oilseed area is not a viable option for meeting the growing demand for oilseed products. Increasing the productivity of the oilseed sector is an alternative that shows more promise. Productivity can be enhanced by increasing spending on research to develop new, high-yielding oilseed varieties. In addition, programs that are directed at improving production techniques and popularizing oilseed substitutes might reduce the yawning gap between domestic oilseed product supply and demand. Given the production technology and current area devoted to oilseeds crops, area reallocation in Turkish agriculture seems necessary to sufficiently increase production.

Nevertheless, while there may be some close substitutes for particular types of vegetable oil, there are few good substitutes for protein feeds. Thus, as livestock output continues to grow, there will be a continued and increasing reliance on imports to meet domestic feed requirements. Consequently, if limiting import dependence is a desirable objective, there is an urgent need to set up a national oilseed, policy in Turkey aimed at closing the rapidly increasing gap between domestic production and consumption of oilseeds, oil meals, and vegetable oils.

The primary objective of this project is to develop a policy simulation model of Turkey's oilseeds sector that is capable of evaluating the consequences of alternative oilseed policy options. The model can be linked to the Food and Agricultural Policy Research Institute's (FAPRI) current international oilseeds model through price interactions and trade. The model is designed to generate consistent long-term projections of Turkish production, consumption, prices_ and trade of major oilseed crops_ including sunflower seed, soybeans_ and cottonseed. Specifically, the main objectives of the study are:

i) To evaluate the present structure of Turkish oilseed production, consumption, and processing in order to assess the recent trends, determine productivity shortfalls, and identify the areas of future growth.

ļ	Silinmiş:	Chapter 1¶ [[1]
'/	Silinmiş:	1. Introduction ¶
Ņ	Silinmiş:	1
l	Silinmiş:	Osof Turk [2]
	Silinmiş:	
ή	Silinmiş:	sconsists [3]
/		since 1987, when
ή	Silinmiş:	
1	Silinmiş:	it reached
1	<u> </u>	was 1987[4]
1	Silinmiş:	
1	Silinmiş:	In a second seco
	Silinmiş:	the the
	<u> </u>	ture d'arrill a et e
	Silinmiş:	
/1 		
/	Silinmis:	<u> </u>
/1	Silinmis:	
Λ	Silinmiş:	
/	Silinmiş:	
1	<u> </u>	This highlights [9]
1	Silinmiş:	
1	<u> </u>	increasing the [10]
7	Silinmiş:	
7	Silinmiş:	idle land avai [[11]
/	Silinmiş:	under oilseeds
.1	Silinmiş:	is not a viable
1	Silinmiş:	much of an
7	Silinmiş:	optionOne [12]
1	Silinmiş:	of the
-	Silinmiş:	solution may [[13]
1	Silinmiş:	to find new hi [14]
Ì	Silinmiş:	Alternatively
Ì	Silinmiş:	or through
Y	Silinmiş:	edationo [15]
1	Silinmiş:	get enough
Ì	Silinmiş:	1
Ì	Silinmiş:	¶ [[16]
Y	Silinmiş:	oneof one [[17]
Ì	Silinmiş:	a
Ì	Silinmiş:	hardly any
ù	Silinmiş:	available
Y	Silinmiş:	Thisindica [18]
	Silinmiş:	
Ì	Silinmiş:	
4	Silinmiş:	mainish [19]
1	Silinmiş:	
4	Silinmiş:	
1	Silinmiş:	
1		

Silinmis: Chanter 1

- ii) To develop a policy simulation model incorporating technical constraints among selected oilseeds and products, market-specific characteristics of Turkish oilseeds sector, and relevant policy variables.
- iii) To formulate and simulate selected policy and productivity scenarios in order to evaluate the impact of changes in important variables such as productivity, exchange rates, border measures etc. on the supply and demand conditions, price movements, trade volumes, and consumption patterns.
- iv) To summarize the study results in a comprehensive report, which will be available to policy makers and economists.

The rest of this study is divided into seven chapters. The first chapter highlights recent agricultural and trades policies that have an impact on <u>Turkey's</u> oilseeds market. Chapter 2 provides historical data for oilseed supply and use and describes the crush demand equations used in the projection model. Chapter 3 estimates a system of demand equations for vegetable oil demand and provides a specification for oil supply and imports. Chapter 4, discusses the supply and demand for oilseed meal, and <u>Chapter 5</u> explains the estimation of <u>Turkey's</u> domestic oilseed supply. Chapter 6 presents the model's baseline projections and <u>Chapter 7</u> highlights the impact of alternative policies.

1. Oilseed Policies in Turkey

This chapter explains government policies applied in Turkey after 1980 in the oilseeds sector. The discussion focuses on producer price policies, intervention purchases and prices, input subsidies, and import policies.

1.1. Support Policies and Intervention Purchases

Intervention policies for agricultural crops have been in operation in Turkey since 1932. With few exceptions, the number of crops subject to intervention has increased steadily over time until 1994. The supports for agricultural crops have usually been in the form of intervention purchases, input price subsidies, and foreign trade regulations. Apart from these core support methods, covering almost all important agricultural crops, no support mechanism has been specifically designed for the oilseed market.

Sunflower seed production was supported mainly by the intervention price system in Turkey between _ 1970 and 1994. Before 1986 annual intervention prices for sunflower seed were declared by the government, usually after the actual sowing had taken place. In 1986, however, the price declaration was made in advance of the sowing season for sunflower seed, as well as for cereals, sugarbeets, cotton, and soybeans. Together with the early price announcement, a gradual increase in prices was given to farmers during the season. In 1988 and 1990, no price declaration was made by the government.

During the period from 1970 to 1994, Trakya Oilseeds Sales Cooperatives Union (TRAKYABIRLIK) and Karadeniz, Oilseeds Sales Cooperatives Union (KARADENIZBIRLIK) were given the authority by the Ministry of Industry and Commerce (MINIC) to carry out the intervention purchases at a price determined and declared by the government. Loans from the Agricultural Bank of Turkey were used to finance the intervention purchases by the two unions. Together with the interest expenses incurred, the purchases generated substantial losses which were later on consolidated by the Turkish Treasury.

Silinmiş: s
Silinmiş: to make the study's results
Silinmis: at the end of the study and make it
Silinmiş: ¶
Silinmiş: proposal
Silinmiş: F
Silinmiş: s
Silinmiş: ,
Silinmiş: ,
Silinmis: the structure of simulation model (derivation of supply, demand and trade equation) and provide historical data for oilseeds supply and use.
Silinmiş: chapter
Silinmiş: Figure 1 shows the generic structure of the oilseeds simulation model.
Silinmiş: •••••Bölüm Sonu••••••
Silinmiş: ¶
Silinmiş: ¶
Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶	
-------------	--

Silinmiş: ARADENIZ

The intervention system based on the purchases by Agricultural Sales Cooperatives Unions was abolished as a result of new economic stability measures introduced in April 5, 1994. The crops that were subject to intervention were cereals, tobacco, sugarbeets, and poppys. Thus, oilseeds were left to the prevailing market conditions.

In the post-1994 period, the government pursued a slightly different system of support, offering the unions relatively low-cost credit for crop purchases from the growers. TRAKYABIRLIK and KARADENIZBIRLIK were again involved in sunflower seed purchases, in which the price was recommended by the MINIC and approved by the government. Because the price announcement was usually made at the time of harvest, farmers had no opportunity to use the government price in their decision making at the beginning of the growing season. The declared price was not an intervention price, but a purchase price used by the unions who were supported by government-controlled loans. In 1996, for example, TRAKYABIRLIK was given a loan of 4.6 trillion TL with 50 percent simple interest (Aksoy et al. 1997). The purchases during the harvest season were financed from the Support and Price Stabilization Fund (DFIF in Turkish), bank loans, the unions' own funds, and deductions made from growers by the unions in payment for input credits given to them during the crop growing season. There were, however, delays in payments to producers.

When the period between 1994 and 1998 is reviewed for all major crops which were subject to intervention purchases by related unions, it is observed that the share of the unions' own funds (including the deductions from growers) in total purchase value has consistently shrunk. The share of the Support and Price Stabilization Fund and bank loans, on the contrary, has grown considerably (Oyan, 1998). Quantities of sunflower seed purchased by TRAKYABIRLIK and KARADENIZBIRLIK relative to total annual production and real purchase prices by the beginning of the harvest season are summarized in Table 1.1.

Until 1993 the support mechanism for cotton had been more or less the same as that for sunflower, but three different cooperative unions were involved in government-supported purchases: TARIŞ, CUKOBIRLIK, and ANTBIRLIK. In 1993, the government introduced the system of deficiency payments, in which producers received the difference between the domestic market price and the target price. In order to be eligible to receive the deficiency payment, producers were obliged to submit their sales receipts taken either from the cooperative unions or the commodity exchanges. Payments were made through the Agricultural Bank of Turkey with funds transferred from the Turkish Treasury.

Table 1.1. Sunflower Seed Purchases and Purchase Prices Applied by the Unions

Years TRAKYABİRLİK		<u>KARADENİZBİRLİK</u>	Opening Price	Support Rate	
	<u>1</u>	<u>Cons</u>	<u>TL</u>		
<u>1985</u>	<u>238792</u>	<u>57012</u>	<u>1.47</u>	<u>36.98</u>	
<u>1986</u>	<u>345411</u>	<u>48919</u>	<u>1.39</u>	<u>41.95</u>	
<u>1987</u>	<u>165629</u>	<u>32049</u>	<u>1.28</u>	<u>17.97</u>	
<u>1988</u>	<u>212436</u>	<u>36935</u>	<u>1.29</u>	<u>21.68</u>	
<u>1989</u>	<u>452099</u>	<u>70437</u>	<u>1.38</u>	<u>41.8</u>	
<u>1990</u>	<u>273040</u>	<u>40473</u>	<u>1.19</u>	<u>36.46</u>	
<u>1991</u>	<u>298967</u>	<u>28037</u>	<u>1.35</u>	<u>40.88</u>	

	Silinmiş: ¶
-	- "
	Silinmiş: ¶
1	Similia.
	Silinmiş: ¶
	Silinmiş: ¶
1	Silinmis: This system was abolished in 1994, and, as in the
	case of sunflower seed, cotton
_	was removed from the
~	Biçimlendirilmiş
	Silinmiş: s

<u>1992</u>	<u>588967</u>	<u>56729</u>	<u>1.39</u>	<u>67.97</u>
<u>1993</u>	<u>288174</u>	<u>38056</u>	<u>1.40</u>	<u>40.03</u>
<u>1994</u>	<u>92593</u>	<u>21584</u>	<u>1.51</u>	<u>15.43</u>
<u>1995</u>	<u>196499</u>	<u>42983</u>	<u>1.54</u>	<u>26.61</u>
<u>1996</u>	<u>230898</u>	<u>38477</u>	<u>1.70</u>	<u>34.54</u>
<u>1997</u>	<u>356793</u>	<u>39077</u>	<u>1.74</u>	<u>43.99</u>
<u>1998</u>	<u>392906</u>	<u>49893</u>	<u>1.69</u>	<u>51.49</u>

Support Rate denotes the purchased quantity divided by the total production. Annual prices are deflated using the wholesale price index as 1968 the base period.

This system was abolished in 1994, and, as in the case of sunflower seed, cotton was removed from the supported crops list. The deficiency payment system for cotton was applied again in 1998. Cotton purchases by TARIŞ, ÇUKOBIRLIK, and ANTBIRLIK and real purchase prices are given in Table 1.2.

Soybeans were also included in the supported crops list between 1978-1983 and in 1991. Soybean production in Cukurova Region was supported by a project under the administration of the Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs in 1980, and the targeted yield levels were reached. The most important buyers of soybeans in Turkey have been the Cukurova Agricultural Sales Cooperatives Union (CUKOBIRLIK), animal feed factories, and edible oil and other food manufacturers. Soybean prices are announced annually by CUKOBIRLIK.

Although the soybean production peaked with 250 thousand tons in 1987, the succeeding years have witnessed a steady decrease. The most important reasons for this reduction are the unfavorable price

Table 1.2 Cotton Purchases and Purchase Prices Applied by the Unions							
<u>Years</u>	<u>TARİŞ</u>	Price	<u>ÇUKOBİRLİK</u>	Price	<u>ANTBİRLİK</u>	Price	<u>SR</u>
	Tons	<u>TL</u>	<u>Tons</u>	<u>TL</u>	Tons	<u>TL</u>	
<u>1985</u>	<u>165881</u>	<u>2.43</u>	<u>147089</u>	<u>2.22</u>	<u>84001</u>	<u>2.43</u>	<u>48.20</u>
<u>1986</u>	<u>105582</u>	<u>2.36</u>	<u>16745</u>	<u>2.23</u>	<u>44285</u>	<u>2.36</u>	<u>28.90</u>
<u>1987</u>	<u>76381</u>	<u>2.05</u>	<u>3874</u>	<u>1.93</u>	<u>40908</u>	<u>2.05</u>	<u>21.90</u>
<u>1988</u>	<u>204476</u>	<u>3.04</u>	<u>188594</u>	<u>2.93</u>	<u>74087</u>	<u>3.04</u>	<u>42.90</u>
<u>1989</u>	<u>121531</u>	<u>3.32</u>	<u>105622</u>	<u>3.22</u>	<u>57411</u>	<u>3.32</u>	<u>29.00</u>
<u>1990</u>	<u>224135</u>	<u>3.01</u>	<u>148977</u>	<u>2.87</u>	<u>66765</u>	<u>3.01</u>	<u>44.40</u>
<u>1991</u>	<u>227787</u>	<u>3.15</u>	237354	<u>3.01</u>	<u>51116</u>	<u>3.15</u>	<u>49.90</u>
<u>1992</u>	<u>240645</u>	<u>3.11</u>	<u>497904</u>	<u>2.97</u>	<u>60246</u>	<u>3.11</u>	<u>52.40</u>
<u>1993</u>	<u>251237</u>	<u>2.02</u>	<u>129242</u>	<u>1.88</u>	<u>46749</u>	<u>2.02</u>	<u>49.50</u>
1994	91487	3.97	34965	3.02	31295	3.50	19.50

Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmiş: made through the Agricultural Bank of Turkey with funds transferred from the Turkish Treasury. This system was abolished in 1994, and, as in the case of sunflower seed, cotton was removed from the

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş:

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

¶ Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş

<u>1995</u>	<u>159383</u>	<u>3.42</u>	<u>83414</u>	<u>2.90</u>	<u>61806</u>	<u>3.42</u>	<u>26.00</u>
<u>1996</u>	<u>178008</u>	<u>3.40</u>	<u>48806</u>	<u>2.91</u>			<u>22.70</u>
<u>1997</u>	<u>170137</u>	<u>3.74</u>	<u>64420</u>	<u>3.21</u>			<u>20.50</u>
<u>1998</u>	272513	<u>2.99</u>	<u>208532</u>	<u>2.46</u>			<u>31.80</u>

SR (Support Rate) denotes the purchased quantity divided by the total production. Annual prices are deflated using the wholesale price index as 1968 the base period.

parity between maize and soybean between 1987-1997 and rapid increases in maize yields in the Cukurova Region over time. In recent years, however, use of soybeans and soybean products in Turkey has been promoted by the American Soybean Association.

1.2. Input Price Subsidies

Agrochemicals: Growers' purchases of various agrochemicals and veterinary medicine have been subsidized 20 percent by the government from the Support and Price Stabilization Fund since 29 April 1987.

Fertilizers: Government promotions for the manufacturing and consumption of fertilizers dates back to 1961 in Turkey. The prices of major commercial fertilizers used in agriculture were held constant between 1963 and 1974. Although the prices were returned to free market levels in 1974, the government started to subsidize the use of fertilizers to protect farmers from their rapidly raising manufacturing costs stemming from the worldwide oil crisis. During the period between 1975 and 1979, apart from some minor fluctuations, price increases in domestically manufactured, as well as imported fertilizers, were offset by government subsidies to protect farmers against raising costs. After 1980, increases in the world fertilizer prices and manufacturing costs led the government to liberalize domestic prices but maintain the subsidies. Sharp price increases, however, quickly negated the effects of the subsidies.

Until 1986 all fertilizer deliveries had been performed by the Turkish Agricultural Equipment Organization (TZDK), except for those by the Turkish Sugar Factories Corporation (TŞFAŞ). TZDK bought domestically manufactured fertilizers at prices that were above world prices and sold them to farmers at prices below those prevailing on world markets. The losses incurred by TZDK were then taken on by the Turkish Treasury. After 1986, the Council of Ministers issued a decree and removed all restrictions on the imports and exports of commercial fertilizers, allowing domestic manufacturers to set their prices under free market conditions. In 1986, the procedure for subsidization was also altered. Under the new system, the subsidy levels to be given per kg for each kind of fertilizer were determined by the Monetary-Credit Coordination Committee (Para-Kredi Koordinasyon Kurulu), and fertilizer manufacturers and dealers, who had to sell to the farmers at subsidized prices, were entitled to receive restitution from the Agricultural Bank of Turkey upon the submission of their declarations. While the average subsidy level was around 19 percent of the fertilizer sale price, the financial burden of the subsidies was maintained by the Support and Price Stabilization Fund.

On 14 September 1994, the mechanism was reversed again, and support was given directly to farmers. Instead of the fixed amount per kg used previously, farmers were given rebates for all kinds of fertilizers by the Agricultural Bank of Turkey equal to 20 percent of the invoice total including the V.A.T. On 15 October 1994, the support rate was raised to 30 percent, which was valid for purchases on or after 14 September 1994, and a total of 27 different kinds of fertilizers were included in the support scheme.

Silinmiş: 1 Silinmiş: 1 Silinmiş: 1 Silinmiş: 1 Silinmiş: 1 Silinmiş: 1

A year later on 26 October 1995, the support level was raised further to 50 percent, based on the	{ Silinmiş: ¶
Decree of the Council-of-Ministers-number 95/7422. The-most-important-changes brought about by	
this regulation were that the rate of support was held the same for all kinds of fertilizers and that	
farmers would be entitled to receive the support after actually buying the fertilizer. The number of	
fertilizer varieties included in the support list was reduced to 19, and payments to growers were made	
for two-months periods, paid on the 10 th day of the month following each period.	Silinmiş: ¶
After 27 Neuropher 1007, the sum art levels many activity on a new herbest of summer three days of	
After 27 November 1997, the support levels were set again on a per-kg basis of amount purchased, and the subsidian were paid to fortilizer mean features, dealers, and importers. Since then the support	
the subsidies were paid to fertilizer manufacturers, dealers, and importers. Since then the support levels have been reduced and presently fluctuate around 32-35 percent.	
ievers have been reduced and presently nucldate around 52-55 percent.	
Seeds: To promote and extend the use of hybrid seeds by farmers, there has been a general support	Silinmiş: ¶
policy for seeds. The support has usually been given to seed breeding firms and dealers, but there is	
neither a producer payment nor a specific subsidy for oilseeds.	
	Silinmiş: ¶
1.3. Foreign Trade Policies	
	Silinmiş: ¶
Prior to 1980 there had been tight restrictions in the imports of agricultural commodities. With the	Similia .
introduction of the economic stability package on 24 January 1980, several commodities were	
included in the "liberated imports list" in order to construct a more transparent import regime. Some	
sensitive products such as wheat, milk powder, and vegetable oils, however, continued to be protected	
with import quotas. In 1984, the use of the liberated imports list and import quotas were terminated	
under a new foreign trade regime. Instead, gradual customs duties were introduced in line with	
Turkey's obligations imposed by the GATT. During this period, regardless of the kind of the vegetable	
oil, imports were taxed with tariffs ranging between 10 to 200 U.S. dollars per ton.	
In 1990, the foreign trade regime was further liberalized by abolishing the list of the goods requiring	Silinmiş: ¶
import permission. However, to protect the farmers from the fluctuations of world prices, the	
government maintained a set of specific rules for the imports of sensitive agricultural commodities:	
such as sunflower seed, wheat, barley, maize, sugar, and milk. One of the most notable rules was the	
requirement of a special permission from the government for the imports of sunflower seed and crude	
sunflower seed oil. In some years, importers were also required to buy equal values of sunflower seed	
or oil from TRAKYABIRLIK, the domestic cooperatives union.	
	Silinmiş: ¶
To comply with the rules of the Customs Union Agreement signed with the EU, a new package of	
"Import Regime and Regulations" came into force on 1 January 1996. With the new regime, all taxes,	
which were assumed to be non-tariff barriers, were converted to customs duties (3 percent for oilseeds	
and 12 percent for vegetable oils).	
Customs duties for imported vegetable oils were 12 percent until 21 September 1996, but then they	Silinmis: ¶
Lusions duties for imported vegetable ons were 12 bercent until 21 September 1990, but men thev	Siinmiş:
	Sinniş: 1
were raised to 39 percent for sunflower seed oil only, the upper limit permitted by the GATT. The	
were raised to 39 percent for sunflower seed oil only, the upper limit permitted by the GATT. The previously applied duty of 3 percent for imported sunflower seed was also raised to 29 percent. The	
were raised to 39 percent for sunflower seed oil only, the upper limit permitted by the GATT. The previously applied duty of 3 percent for imported sunflower seed was also raised to 29 percent. The main reason for the increase was to retain the high domestic purchase price of 35 000 TL/kg	
were raised to 39 percent for sunflower seed oil only, the upper limit permitted by the GATT. The previously applied duty of 3 percent for imported sunflower seed was also raised to 29 percent. The	Simmiş: 1
were raised to 39 percent for sunflower seed oil only, the upper limit permitted by the GATT. The previously applied duty of 3 percent for imported sunflower seed was also raised to 29 percent. The main reason for the increase was to retain the high domestic purchase price of 35 000 TL/kg announced by the government and TRAKYABIRLIK in 1996. Thus, it was aimed to protect the	Simmiş: 1
were raised to 39 percent for sunflower seed oil only, the upper limit permitted by the GATT. The previously applied duty of 3 percent for imported sunflower seed was also raised to 29 percent. The main reason for the increase was to retain the high domestic purchase price of 35 000 TL/kg announced by the government and TRAKYABIRLIK in 1996. Thus, it was aimed to protect the farmers with a higher domestic price against lower-priced imports. However, this preventive measure	Simmiş: 1
were raised to 39 percent for sunflower seed oil only, the upper limit permitted by the GATT. The previously applied duty of 3 percent for imported sunflower seed was also raised to 29 percent. The main reason for the increase was to retain the high domestic purchase price of 35 000 TL/kg announced by the government and TRAKYABIRLIK in 1996. Thus, it was aimed to protect the farmers with a higher domestic price against lower-priced imports. However, this preventive measure proved to be ineffective until the end of the year, as the exporting countries in the Black Sea region	Simmiş: 1
were raised to 39 percent for sunflower seed oil only, the upper limit permitted by the GATT. The previously applied duty of 3 percent for imported sunflower seed was also raised to 29 percent. The main reason for the increase was to retain the high domestic purchase price of 35 000 TL/kg announced by the government and TRAKYABIRLIK in 1996. Thus, it was aimed to protect the farmers with a higher domestic price against lower-priced imports. However, this preventive measure proved to be ineffective until the end of the year, as the exporting countries in the Black Sea region retaliated by reducing their export prices. After the sunflower crop in these countries was completely	Simmiş: 1
were raised to 39 percent for sunflower seed oil only, the upper limit permitted by the GATT. The previously applied duty of 3 percent for imported sunflower seed was also raised to 29 percent. The main reason for the increase was to retain the high domestic purchase price of 35 000 TL/kg announced by the government and TRAKYABIRLIK in 1996. Thus, it was aimed to protect the farmers with a higher domestic price against lower-priced imports. However, this preventive measure proved to be ineffective until the end of the year, as the exporting countries in the Black Sea region retaliated by reducing their export prices. After the sunflower crop in these countries was completely sold, the prices rapidly increased by as much as 50 per cent in a month and neared those of	Simmiş: 1

In 1999, the government has allowed duty free-imports of certain amounts of sunflower seed or its oil equivalent by-importers/crushers who are willing to purchase the equivalent amount of sunflower seed or oil from TRAKYABIRLIK. Having signed a Customs Union agreement with EU and free trade agreements with Romania and Hungary, the government has enabled duty free imports of sunflower seed oil from these countries. At present, the government applies 28.5 percent import duty for sunflower seed, 0 to 2 percent for sunflower seed meal, and 38 percent for crude sunflower seed oil. Import duties for sunflower seed and products in the last fifteen years are summarized in Table 1.3 and 1.4.

Silinmis: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

The case of cotton has been different than sunflower because it is basically grown for textile industry. Cotton was removed from the forbidden import commodities list in 1984. For a short period of time in 1986, a tax of 100 US dollar per ton for the "Housing Fund" was charged in cotton imports. Between 1984 and 1988 all taxes and duties restricting free trade were kept around 1 to 10 US dollars per ton. After 1988 any taxation related to the Housing Fund was terminated for unprocessed cotton imports, and a basic customs duty of 1 to 3 percent was applied instead. Customs duties for cottonseed and products are given in Table 1.5 and 1.6.

Table 1.3. Tari	ffs and Taxes in the	Imports of Sunflow	er Seed and Meal		Sili	nmiş:Sayfa Sonu
Year		Sunflower Seed (for Oil)		Sunflower Seed Meal		imlendirilmiş nmiş: s
	(C.D.+ M.H.F.)		<u>(C.D.+ M.H.F.)</u>			
	EU/ EFTA	Other Countries	EU/ EFTA	Other Countries		
<u>1985</u>	<u>30 (48)*</u>	<u>30 (48)*</u>	<u>0 (11)*+10\$/ton</u>	<u>0 (11)*+10\$/ton</u>		nmiş: () nmiş: ()
<u>1986</u>	<u>30 (50)*</u>	<u>30 (50)*</u>	<u>0 (13)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>0 (13)*+1\$/ton</u>		nmiş: O
<u>1987</u>	<u>30 (54)*</u>	<u>30 (54)*</u>	<u>0 (18)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>0 (18)*+1\$/ton</u>		nmiş: () nmiş: ()
<u>1988</u>	<u>30 (60)*</u>	<u>30 (60)*</u>	₽ (26)*+1\$/ton	0 (26)*+1\$/ton		nmiş: 0
30.03.1988	E (3)*+30\$/ton	E (3)*+30\$/ton				nmiş: O
1989	E(0)*+30\$/ton	E (0)*+30\$/ton				nmiş: () nmiş: ()
24.05.1989			↓ (25)*+1\$/ton	Ω (25)*+1\$/ton		nmiş: O
15.09.1989			E(3)*+1/ton	E(3)*+1/ton		nmiş: O nmiş: O
	E (2)*+20 ^{\$} /4-m	E (2)*+20¢/4				
<u>1990</u>	<u>E (3)*+30\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+30\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>		
<u>1991</u>	<u>E (3)*+30\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+30\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>		

<u>1992</u>	<u>E (3)*+80\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+80\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>
<u>1993</u>	<u>3 + 80\$/ton</u>	<u>3 + 80\$/ton</u>	<u>2+1\$/ton</u>	<u>3+1\$/ton</u>
<u>1994</u>			Ē	2
<u>08.11.1994</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>		
<u>1995</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	Ē	2
<u>1996</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	Ē	2
<u>1997</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>0</u>	2
<u>1998</u>	<u>28.8</u>	<u>28.8</u>	<u>0</u>	2
<u>1999</u>	<u>28.5</u>	<u>28.5</u>	<u>0</u>	2

C.D. stands for customs duty, M.H.F. for Mass Housing Fund * denotes total protection provided by customs duties and all other taxes (i.e. municipality charge, port tax, stamp tax, the Support and Price Stabilization Fund etc.) E stands for exemption from duty. Source: Foreign Trade Secretariat.

Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmiş: ¶

Biçimlendirilmiş

Silinmiş: s

Table 1.4. Tariffs a	and Taxes in the Imports	s of Sunflower Seed Oil

Year	EU/ EFTA	Other Countries
	<u>(C.D.+ M.H.F.)</u>	<u>(C.D.+ M.H.F.)</u>
<u>28.12.1984</u>	<u>E + 1\$/ton</u>	<u>E + 1\$/ton</u>
<u>22.10.1985</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>
<u>26.12.1986</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>
<u>22.02.1986</u>	<u>E +90\$/ton</u>	<u>E +90\$/ton</u>
<u>07.06.1986</u>	<u>E +120\$/ton</u>	<u>E +120\$/ton</u>
<u>01.07.1987</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>
<u>18.11.1987</u>	<u>E +10 \$/ton</u>	<u>E +10 \$/ton</u>
<u>31.12.1988</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>
<u>19.10.1989</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>
<u>15.09.1989</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>
<u>17.01.1990</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>
<u>1991</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>
<u>22.09.1992</u>	<u>E (3)*+200\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+200\$/ton</u>
<u>1993</u>	<u>3 + 200\$/ton</u>	<u>3 + 200\$/ton</u>
<u>1994</u>	<u>3 + 200\$/ton</u>	<u>3 + 200\$/ton</u>
<u>1995</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>
<u>1996</u>	<u>12</u>	12
<u>1997</u>	38.8	38.8
<u>1998</u>	<u>38.4</u>	<u>38.4</u>
<u>1999</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>38</u>

C.D. stands for customs duty, M.H.F. for Mass Housing Fund. * denotes total protection provided by customs duties and all other taxes (i.e. municipality charge, port tax, stamp tax, the Support and Price Stabilization Fund etc.). E stands for exemption from duty. Source: Foreign Trade Secretariat.

{	Silir	nmiş:	ſ		

Silinmiş: ¶

able 1.5. Tarif	fs and Taxes in the Imp	ports of Cottonseed an	<u>d Meal</u>		12	Silinmiş:Sayfa Sonu-
Year	Cottonseed		Cottonseed Meal			Biçimlendirilmiş Silinmiş: EARS
	<u>(C.D.+ M.H.F.)</u>		(C.D.+ M.H.F.)			
	EU/ EFTA	Other Countries	EU/ EFTA	Other Countries		Silinmiş: 1
1985	<u>30 (48)*</u>	<u>30 (48)*</u>	<u>₽ (11)*+10\$/ton</u>	<u>0 (11)*+10\$/ton</u>	/	Silinmiş: O
1986	<u>30 (50)*</u>	<u>30 (50)*</u>	<u>0 (13)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>0 (13)*+1\$/ton</u>		Silinmiş: 0
1987	<u>30 (54)*</u>	30 (54)*	<u>0 (18)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>₽ (18)*+1\$/ton</u>		Silinmiş: 0
1988	30 (60)*	30 (60)*	0 (26)*+1/ton	<u>0 (26)*+1\$/ton</u>		Silinmiş: 0
1989					NT 11	Silinmiş: ¶
1989						Silinmiş: ¶
24.05.1989	<u>E (0)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E (0)*+4\$/ton</u>			~. ^{``}	Silinmiş: O
15.09.1989			E (3)*+1\$/ton	<u>E (3)*+1\$/ton</u>		Silinmiş: 0
1990	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	E(3)*+1\$/ton	<u>``</u> ``	Silinmiş: 0
1991	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>		
1992	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>		
1993	<u>3+4\$/ton</u>	3 + 4\$/ton	<u>2+1\$/ton</u>	<u>3+1\$/ton</u>		
1994	<u>3+4\$/ton</u>	3 + 4\$/ton	Ē	2		
<u>1995</u>	<u>3 + 4\$/ton</u>	3 + 4\$/ton	E	2		
1996	4	<u>4</u>	Ē	2		
<u>1997</u>	4	<u>4</u>	<u>0</u>	2		
<u>1998</u>	4	4	<u>0</u>	2		
1999	4	4	<u>0</u>	2		

C.D. stands for customs duty, M.H.F. for Mass Housing Fund. * denotes total protection provided by customs duties and all other taxes (i.e. municipality charge, port tax, stamp tax, the Support and Price Stabilization Fund etc.). E stands for exemption from duty. Source: Foreign Trade Secretariat.

Т

16

Biçimlendirilmiş

Silinmiş: s

Table 1.6. Tariffs and Taxes in the Imports of Cottonseed Oil

Year	<u>EU/EFTA</u>	Other Countries
	<u>(C.D.+ M.H.F.)</u>	(C.D.+ M.H.F.)
28.12.1984	E + 1\$/ton	<u>E + 1\$/ton</u>
<u>22.10.1985</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>
<u>26.12.1986</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>
22.02.1986	<u>E +90\$/ton</u>	<u>E +90\$/ton</u>
<u>07.06.1986</u>	<u>E +120\$/ton</u>	<u>E +120\$/ton</u>
<u>01.07.1987</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>
<u>18.11.1987</u>	<u>E +10 \$/ton</u>	<u>E +10 \$/ton</u>
<u>31.12.1988</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>
<u>19.10.1989</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>
<u>15.09.1989</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>
<u>17.01.1990</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>
<u>1991</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>
22.09.1992	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>
<u>1993</u>	3 + 60\$/ton	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>
<u>1994</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>
<u>1995</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>
<u>1996</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>1997</u>	12	12
<u>1998</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>1999</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>

C.D. stands for customs duty, M.H.F. for Mass Housing Fund. * denotes total protection provided by customs duties and all other taxes (i.e. municipality charge, port tax, stamp tax, the Support and Price Stabilization Fund etc.). E stands for exemption from duty.

Source: Foreign Trade Secretariat.

As stagnating soybean production in Turkey falls short of meeting the growing domestic demand, soybean imports have increased substantially in the last few years (Aksoy and Sener, 1999). Increasing consumption of chicken meat, which has become more popular due to its price advantage relative to red meat, has boosted the demand for soybeans and soybean meal by the poultry industry. Being Turkey's largest soybean supplier, the U.S. has closely monitored this trend and has recently been promoting the consumption of soybeans and soybean products. The U.S. exports of soybeans and soy products to Turkey are supported by the GSM-102 export credit guarantees. In this context, the Silinmiş: ¶

American Soybean Association (ASA) uses television advertising, conferences and exhibitions, and technical assistance programs in Turkey (USDA, 1999).

Under the 1999 Import Regime, soybeans and soybean meal of EU origin are imported without duty, while other countries pay a 2 percent tariff. Crude soybean oil carries a 12 percent import tariff (Tables 1.7 and 1.8). Import tariffs for refined oils are even higher. At the moment, the tariff for refined soybean and cottonseed oils is 22 percent, whereas the duty is 50 percent for sunflower seed oil. The substantial import tariff differences between sunflower seed products and rival products (i.e. sunflower seed oil at 28.5 percent and cottonseed and soybean oils at 12 percent) have occasionally fueled allegations of smuggling and false declarations in vegetable oil imports.

A few remarks can also be made about Turkey's exports of oilseeds and oilseed products. Since Turkey is a net importer of major oilseeds, exports are almost non-existent. There are, however, notable amounts of refined sunflower seed oil exports. In 1997, Turkey exported 113,000 tons of refined sunflower oil to various countries. Perhaps the most important issue worth mentioning about exports is that the government allows firms to import duty free sunflower seed for the purpose of exporting the oil. However, the high cost of letters of guarantee required by the government prior to import licensing prompts complaints among exportes.

Table 1.7. Tariffs and Taxes in the Imports of Soybeans and Soybean Meal

Year,	Soybeans (For Oil), (<u>C.D.+ M.H.F.)</u>	Soybean Meal (C.D.+]	<u>M.H.F.)</u>	
	EU/ EFTA	Other Countries	EU/ EFTA	Other Countries	
<u>1985</u>	<u>E+4\$/ton</u>	<u>30 (48)*</u>	<u>0(11)*+10\$/ton</u>	<u>0(11)*+10\$/ton</u>	~
<u>1986</u>	<u>E+4\$/ton</u>	<u>30 (50)*</u>	<u>0 (13)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>0 (13)*+1\$/ton</u>	
<u>1987</u>	<u>E+4\$/ton</u>	<u>30 (54)*</u>	<u>0 (18)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>0 (18)*+1\$/ton</u>	
<u>1988</u>	<u>E+4\$/ton</u>	<u>30 (60)*</u>	<u>0 (26)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>0 (26)*+1\$/ton</u>	
<u>24.05.1989</u>	<u>E+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E (0)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+1\$/ton</u>	-
<u>1990</u>	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	
<u>1991</u>	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	
<u>1992</u>	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+4\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	<u>E(3)*+1\$/ton</u>	
<u>1993</u>	<u>3+4\$/ton</u>	<u>3 + 4\$/ton</u>	<u>2+1\$/ton</u>	<u>3+1\$/ton</u>	
<u>1994</u>	E	Ē	E	2	
<u>1995</u>	E	E	E	2	
<u>1996</u>	E	Ē	E	2	
<u>1997</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	2	1
<u>1998</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	2	
<u>1999</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	2	1

Silinmis: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶ ¶
Biçimlendirilmiş
Silinmiş: s
Silinmiş: ¶
Silinmiş: ¶
Silinmiş: 0
Silinmiş: 0
Silinmiş: 0
Silinmiş: O
Silinmiş: O
Silinmiş: 0
Silinmiş: 0
Silinmiş: 0
Silinmiş: 0

C.D. stands for customs duty, M.H.F. for Mass Housing Fund * denotes total protection provided by customs duties and all other taxes (i.e. municipality charge, port tax, stamp tax, the Support and Price Stabilization Fund etc.) E stands for exemption from duty. Source: Foreign Trade Secretariat.

Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmiş: ¶

Table 1.8.	Tariffs and	Taxes in the	Imports of Sov	ybean Oil

Year	<u>EU/EFTA (C.D.+ M.H.F.)</u>	Other Countries (C.D.+ M.H.F.)
<u>28.12.1984</u>	<u>E +1\$/ton</u>	<u>E +1\$/ton</u>
<u>22.10.1985</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>
<u>26.12.1986</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>
22.02.1986	<u>E +90\$/ton</u>	<u>E +90\$/ton</u>
<u>07.06.1986</u>	<u>E +120\$/ton</u>	<u>E +120\$/ton</u>
<u>01.07.1987</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>	<u>E +70\$/ton</u>
<u>18.11.1987</u>	<u>E +10 \$/ton</u>	<u>E +10 \$/ton</u>
<u>31.12.1988</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>
<u>19.10.1989</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>	<u>E +60\$/ton</u>
<u>15.09.1989</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>	<u>E +10\$/ton</u>
<u>17.01.1990</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>
<u>1991</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>
22.09.1992	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>	<u>E (3)*+60\$/ton</u>
<u>1993</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>
<u>1994</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>
<u>1995</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>	<u>3 + 60\$/ton</u>
<u>1996</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>1997</u>	<u>12</u>	12
<u>1998</u>	<u>12</u>	12
<u>1999</u>	<u>12</u>	12

C.D. stands for customs duty, M.H.F. for Mass Housing Fund. * denotes total protection provided by customs duties and all other taxes (i.e. municipality charge, port tax, stamp tax, the Support and Price Stabilization Fund etc.). E stands for exemption from duty.

Source: Foreign Trade Secretariat.

Biçimlendirilmiş	
	_
Silinmiş: s	
Silinmiş: ¶	
Biçimlendirilmiş	
Silinmiş: 1	
Biçimlendirilmiş	
Silinmiş: ¶	\supset
Biçimlendirilmiş	
Bicimlendirilmis	

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: A few remarks can also be made about Turkey's exports of oilseeds and oilseed products. Since Turkey is a net importer of major oilseeds, exports are almost non-existent. There are, however, notable amounts of refined sunflower seed oil exports. In 1997, Turkey exported 113,000 tons of refined sunflower oil to various countries. Perhaps the most important issue worth mentioning about exports is that the government allows firms to import duty free sunflower seed for the purpose of exporting the oil. However, the high cost of letters of

Silinmiş: credit

Silinmis: guarantee required by the government prior to import licensing prompts complaints among exporters.¶

2. Oilseed Crush Demand and Imports

In this chapter, the data used for the oilseed crush model is explained, and then the crush demand model and parameters estimates are presented. This section also explains how oil and meal supplies are derived from the crush demand model. The chapter concludes with a brief discussion of the demand for imported oilseeds.

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: R)

Silinmis:

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

2.1 Oilseed Crush Demand Data

The data used in this study for the crush model were obtained from *Oil World Annual* (OWA). Crush demand data in the *Oilseed and Vegetable Oils Current Situation and Projection Report* (OSR) published by the Turkish Agricultural Economics Research Institute (AERI) (Aksoy and Sener, 1999) is given only for the last four years, so we are not able to use this data for estimation of an econometric model. The differences between the OWA and OSR data sets come from differences in the marketing year, conversion rates, and the assumed change in stocks. Table 2.1 compares the historical crush demand for sunflower seed, cottonseed, and soybeans as reported in OWA and the OSR. Table 2.1 shows that crush demand has increased substantially in recent years. The increase in crush is driven by the rapid growth in demand for oil and meal in Turkey. Because demand is strong and the domestic prices for oilseed products are well above international prices, processors are enticed to increase their oilseed crush to capture the opportunities for increased profit from meeting domestic demands for oilseed products.

2.2. Oilseed Crush

Production of oil and meal are determined by the quantity of oilseeds crushed. We assume that firms in Turkey's crushing sector select the optimal quantity of oilseeds to crush (Q_i^{PR}) to maximize profits

(π), which are calculated in [2.1].

$$[\underline{2.1}] \qquad \pi = Q_i^{PR} \left(P_i^O \gamma_i^O + P_i^m \gamma_i^m \right) - P_i^S - C_i \left(Q_i^{PR} \right)$$

In equation [2.1], P^m , P^o , and, P^s represent the price of i^{th} meal, oil, and oilseed, respectively. The γ^m and γ^o are the extraction rates for meal and raw oil for one unit of the i^{th} oilseed, and $C_i(Q_i^{PR})$ is the non-material cost of crushing. We assume that $C_i(Q_i^{PR})$ is increasing in Q_i^{PR} and that the marginal crushing cost, $C'_i(Q_i^{PR})$, is positive and increasing over the relevant range of output. This latter assumption might be restrictive in the longer run, but in the short to medium run, crushers are likely to incur additional wage and maintenance costs that would cause average crushing costs to increase as output rises.

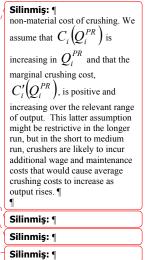
		nd for Major (Silinmiş:
<u>Year</u>	World Oil A	nnual (October-	September)	<u>AEI</u>	RI (September-Au	<u>gust)</u>	Biçimlendirilmiş
	<u>Soybean</u>	<u>Cotton</u>	Sunflower	<u>Soybean</u>	Cotton	Sunflower	Commig.
1981/82		<u>623</u>	<u>522</u>				
982/83	<u>29</u>	<u>633</u>	<u>560</u>				
<u>983/84</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>681</u>	<u>655</u>				
984/85	<u>128</u>	<u>748</u>	<u>669</u>				
<u>985/86</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>661</u>	<u>760</u>				
<u>986/87</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>772</u>				
<u>987/88</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>759</u>	<u>799</u>				
<u>988/89</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>874</u>	<u>920</u>				
<u>989/90</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>920</u>	<u>883</u>				
990/91	<u>115</u>	<u>913</u>	<u>931</u>				
991/92	<u>88</u>	<u>820</u>	<u>809</u>				
992/93	<u>73</u>	<u>912</u>	<u>915</u>				
993/94	<u>63</u>	<u>902</u>	<u>865</u>				
994/95	<u>113</u>	<u>935</u>	<u>930</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>975</u>	<u>991</u>	
995/96	<u>118</u>	<u>1198</u>	<u>1150</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>1086</u>	<u>1201</u>	
1996/97	<u>153</u>	<u>1200</u>	<u>1144</u>	<u>270</u>	<u>1274</u>	<u>1091</u>	
1997/98	<u>200</u>	<u>1225</u>	<u>1170</u>	<u>271</u>	<u>1275</u>	<u>1212</u>	Silinmiş: ¶
1998/99				<u>290</u>	<u>1080</u>	<u>1400</u>	non-material cost of crushing. W assume that $C_i(Q_i^{PR})$ is

Differentiating [2.1] with respect to crush results in the following first-order condition.

$$[\underline{2.2}] \qquad \left(P_i^O \gamma_i^O + P_i^m \gamma_i^m\right) = P_i^S + C_i' \left(Q_i^{PR}\right)$$

Equation [2.2] is the familiar profit maximizing condition that marginal revenue equal marginal cost. Dividing both sides of [2.2] by the price of oilseeds yields and expression for the crush margin (R_i^s) .

$$[2.3] \qquad \qquad R_i^S = \left[\frac{P_i^m \cdot \gamma_i^m + P_i^O \cdot \gamma_i^O}{P_i^S}\right] = \left(1 + \frac{C_i'(Q_i^{PR})}{P_i^S}\right)$$



The crush margin restates the first-order condition in a form that focuses on the marginal cost of crushing. As long as the crush margin exceeds 1.0, some positive amount of crush may be possible because marginal crushing costs can be positive. As the margin rises, higher levels of crush can be reached. A falling crush margin forces crushers to reduce costs, either by reducing output (in the short run) or by adopting more efficient technology (in the long run). Consequently, the optimal level of crush varies directly with the crush margin.

We assume that the behavior of oilseed crushers can be modeled by a Nerlovian partial adjustment process (Nerlove, 1958). As shown in equation [2,4], the quantity of oilseed *i* crushed in period *t* adjusts towards the optimal level (Q_i^*) by a fraction of the deviation in the previous period from the

optimal output level.

$$[\underline{2.4}] \underline{Q_{i,t}^{PR} - Q_{i,t-1}^{PR}} = \beta (\underline{Q_i^* - Q_{i,t-1}^{PR}})$$

$$[\underline{2.5}] Q_{i,t}^{PR} = \alpha_0 + (1 - \beta)Q_{i,t-1}^{PR} + \alpha_2 R_i^{S}$$

It can be seen from the Equation [2.3] that in order to calculate crush margin we need prices for oilseeds, oils, and meals. In the historical period, prices for cottonseed, cottonseed meal, and refined cotton oil are obtained from the Commodity Exchange in Adana (Adana CE). Since accurate domestic prices are not available for sunflower oil, sunflower meal, soybean oil, and soybean meal, we used international prices as proxies. The international prices of these commodities are converted into domestic wholesale prices by equation [2.6]

$$[2.6] \qquad P_i^{DP} = \left[P_i^W \cdot exr \cdot (1+t) + T \right]$$

In equation [2.6], P_i^{DP} is the proxy price at the domestic wholesale level for the *i*th commodity, P_i^{W} is the Rotterdam price of the *i*th commodity, *exr* is the exchange rate, and *T* is the transfer cost,

which includes the cost of transportation, insurance, other customs costs, and handling costs of the *i*th commodity from the Rotterdam Port to the Turkish wholesale market. Information about the transfer cost on a per-metric-ton basis is provided in the Appendix.

In the forecast period, we use FAPRI projections for international sunflower oil and meal and soybean oil and meal prices in equation [2.6] to project sunflower and soybean product prices in Turkey. Cottonseed and cottonseed meal prices are linked indirectly to sunflower seed oil prices through the cottonseed oil price. First, the refined cottonseed oil price is specified as a function of sunflower oil price. Then, cottonseed and cottonseed meal prices are estimated as functions of the refined cotton oil price. Tables 2.2-2.4 display the estimation results for the cottonseed, cottonseed meal, and cottonseed oil price linkage equations

Equation [2.5] was used to estimate the crush demand for sunflower seed and cottonseed. Soybean crush demand, however, is specified as a function of the ratio of the soybean oil price and the soybean price. Initially, the crush margin was used as an explanatory variable in the soybean crush demand equation. Unfortunately, the crush margin did not perform well, and the simple price ratio was substituted for the crush margin. In Turkey the crushing industry has technology that is better suited to

Silinmiş: ¶ Biçimlendirilmiş Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmiş: Market Silinmiş: TB Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

crushing sunflower seeds and cottonseeds rather than soybeans. The efficient recovery of both oil and meal may be less important in the soybean crush decision than simply the value of the oil. This may be one reason the crush margin does not work very well in soybean crush demand equation.

Estimation results for the crush equations are presented in the Tables 2.5 through 2.7. As can be seen from the tables, the signs of the explanatory variables are consistent with our expectations, and statistical tests confirm the forecasting performance of the estimated models. At the bottom of the tables, elasticities are given. The elasticity with respect to the crush margin for sunflower seeds

Table 2.2. Price Transmission Estimates from Sunflower Oil Price to Refined Cottonseed Oil Price

Independent\Dependent Variable	Ln (Refined Cottonseed Oil Price at Adana CE)
Constant	<u>-5.68</u>
	<u>(-11.8)</u>
Ln (Sunflower Oil Price at Wholesale Level)	<u>0.92</u>
	<u>(29.4)</u>
<u>R²</u>	<u>0.98</u>
Adjusted R ²	<u>0.98</u>
Ē	<u>864</u>
<u>D.W</u>	<u>1.52</u>
Theil Forecast Statistics	
Bias	<u>0.000</u>
Variance	<u>0.004</u>
<u>Co-variance</u>	<u>0.996</u>
Regression	<u>0.000</u>
Disturbance	<u>1.000</u>

Silinmiş: ¶

Biçimlendirilmiş

Silinmiş: TB

Silinmiş: ¶

hle 2.2. Drive Transmission Estimates from t	Cotton and Oil Price to Cotton and Price	Silinmiş: ¶
ble 2.3. Price Transmission Estimates from		Biçimlendirilmiş
ndependent\Dependent Variable	Ln (Cottonseed Price at Adana CE)	Silinmiş: TB
onstant	<u>-1.50</u>	
	<u>(-3.7)</u>	
n (Refined Cotton Oil Price at Adana CE)	<u>0.98</u>	Silinmiş: TB
	(20.8)	
2	0.98	
djusted R ²	0.98	
	<u>0.37</u>	
	(1.61)	
<u>.W</u>	<u>0.16</u>	
eil Forecast Statistics		
as	<u>0.002</u>	
riance	<u>0.007</u>	
o-variance	<u>0.991</u>	
gression	0.000	
isturbance	<u>0.997</u>	

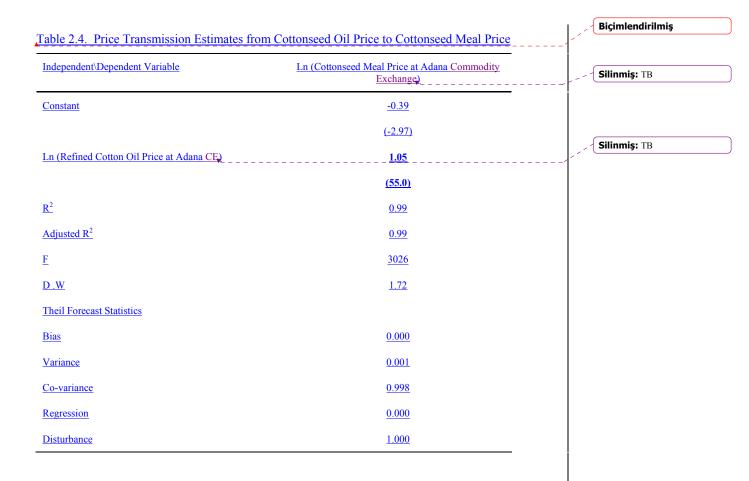


	Table 2.5.	Crush	Demand	Model	Estimates	for	Sunflower Seeds
--	------------	-------	--------	-------	-----------	-----	-----------------

Biçimlendirilmiş

Independent\Dependent Variable	Ln (Crush, Thousand Metric Tons)
<u>Constant</u>	<u>5.74</u>
	<u>(34.3)</u>
Crush (Q_{t-1})	<u>0.00056</u>
	(4.33)
Crush Margin	<u>0.558</u>
	(2.42)
<u>R²</u>	<u>0.86</u>
Adjusted R ²	0.84
E	<u>43.0</u>
<u>D.W</u>	<u>2.43</u>
Theil Forecast Statistics	
Bias	0.000
Variance	<u>0.049</u>
<u>Co-variance</u>	<u>0.950</u>
Regression	<u>0.000</u>
Disturbance	<u>1.000</u>
Elasticity with respect to crush margin	<u>0.54</u>

Bicimlendirilmis

Table 2.6. Crush Demand Model Estimates for Cottonseeds

Independent\Dependent Variable	Ln (Crush, Thousand Metric Tons)
Constant	0.44
	<u>(0.57)</u>
<u>Ln (Crush [Q_{t-1}])</u>	<u>0.918</u>
	(7.84)
Crush Margin	<u>0.126</u>
	(1.21)
<u>R²</u>	0.84
Adjusted R ²	0.82
<u>F</u>	<u>33.97</u>
<u>D.W</u>	0.66
Theil Forecast Statistics	
Bias	0.000
Variance	<u>0.044</u>
<u>Co-variance</u>	<u>0.956</u>
Regression	<u>0.000</u>
Disturbance	<u>1.000</u>
Elasticity with respect to crush margin	
<u>Short-run</u>	<u>0.15</u>
Long-run	<u>1.88</u>

indicates that when the margin increases one percent, crush demand increases 0.54 percent. Holding the soy oil price unchanged, the soybean crush demand elasticity indicates that the crush demand for soybeans will decrease 0.85 and 1.18 percent, respectively, in the short and long run if the soybean price increases 1 percent. The cottonseed crush demand elasticity with respect to the crush margin shows that crush demand will increases 0.15 percent in the short run and 1.88 percent in the long run following a 1 percent increase in the crush margin. Though the long-run crush demand elasticity is significantly larger than 1, this long-run elasticity might be reasonable, considering that firms will have the ability to establish new crushing capacity in Turkey and to increase their capacity utilization rate.

Equation [2.7] gives the total demand for the i^{th} oilseed or bean. It states that the total demand for the i^{th} oilseed or bean is the sum of the crush demand (Q^{PR}), seed demand for reproduction (Q^{T}), losses (Q^{K}), and other uses (Q^{D}).

$[2.7] \qquad Q_i^{TOP} = \left[Q_i^{PR} + Q_i^T + Q_i^K + Q_i^D \right]$

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Table 2.7. Crush Demand Model Estimates	for Soybeans	Silinmiş: ——Sayfa Sonu——
Independent\Dependent Variable	Ln (Crush, Thousand Metric Tons)	Biçimlendirilmiş
Constant	4.23	
	<u>(7.29)</u>	
<u>Ln (Crush [Q_{t-1}])</u>	<u>0.28</u>	
	<u>(4.49)</u>	
Soybean Price / Soy Oil Price	<u>-1.64</u>	
	<u>(-1.84)</u>	
<u>R²</u>	<u>0.69</u>	
Adjusted R ²	<u>0.64</u>	
<u>F</u>	<u>14.16</u>	
<u>D.W</u>	<u>1.16</u>	
Theil Forecast Statistics		
Bias	0.000	
Variance	<u>0.090</u>	
<u>Co-variance</u>	<u>0.906</u>	
Regression	0.000	
Disturbance	<u>1.000</u>	
Elasticity with respect to price ratio		
Short-run	<u>-0.85</u>	
Long-run	<u>-1.18</u>	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

In this study, other use is assumed constant and equal to the average value over the last five years for sunflower seed and cottonseed. According to WOA, the average other use over the last 5 years has been 85 thousand metric tons (tmt) for cottonseed and 55 tmt for sunflower seed. The other use for soybeans is derived from the broiler supply projection. Soybeans constitute 10 percent of feed rations in the Turkish broiler sector.

2.3. Domestic Oilseed Supply

In this study, oilseed supply is obtained from the product of the sown area, calculated from a system of share equations, and yield. Historical sown area data are shown in Table 2.8, and oilseed production data are shown in Table 2.9. Calculation of soybean supply is an exception. Soybean area and yield responses are estimated using a Nerlovian supply framework. The specifications of the supply models and estimation results are given in the Chapter 5.

τ		Silinmiş: ¶
2.4. Stock Demand for Oilseeds.		Silinmiş:Sayfa Sonu
Because stock data is only available for recent few years, we are not able to estimate an econometric		Silinmiş: ¶
model for stock demand. WOA has published stock data for last eight years. Consequently, we assume		
that stock demand for the oilseeds will continue at same quantity or trend as in recent years.		
		Silinmiş: ¶
2.5. Oilseeds Import Demand	1	
Once the stock demand is determined, we derive the import demand as the difference between total		Silinmiş: ¶
demand in equation [2.7] and domestic supply. This relationship is shown in equation [2.8].		
	,	Silinmiş: ¶
$[2.8] \qquad \qquad Q_{IMd,i}^{Seed} = Q_{Td,i}^{Seed} - Q_{Ds,i}^{Seed}$	1	
··		Silinmiş: ¶
Table 2.10 displays oilseed import levels in recent years.	1	

Table 2.8. Oilseed Sown Area (Thousand Hectares)
--

Year	World Oi	Annual (Octob	er- September)		<u>SIS</u>	
	<u>Soybean</u>	Cotton	Sunflower	<u>Soybean</u>	<u>Cotton</u>	Sunflower
<u>1982/83</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>595</u>	<u>530</u>			
<u>1983/84</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>605</u>	<u>550</u>			
<u>1984/85</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>760</u>	<u>565</u>			
<u>1985/86</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>640</u>			
<u>1986/87</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>585</u>	<u>689</u>			
<u>1987/88</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>585</u>	<u>758</u>			
<u>1988/89</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>750</u>			
<u>1989/90</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>725</u>	<u>770</u>			
<u>1990/91</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>641</u>	<u>715</u>			
<u>1991/92</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>577</u>	<u>565</u>			
<u>1992/93</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>638</u>	<u>608</u>			
<u>1993/94</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>568</u>	<u>596</u>			
<u>1994/95</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>582</u>	<u>586</u>			
<u>1995/96</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>757</u>	<u>585</u>	<u>31.0</u>	<u>757</u>	<u>585</u>
<u>1996/97</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>744</u>	<u>575</u>	<u>20.5</u>	<u>744</u>	<u>575</u>
<u>1997/98</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>720</u>	<u>620</u>	<u>19.0</u>	<u>722</u>	<u>560</u>

Silinmiş: ¶ Biçimlendirilmiş

Biçimlendirilmiş

Table 2.9	Oilseed	Production	in Turkey

Year	World Oil Annual (October- September)			AERI and SIS			
	<u>Soybean</u>	Cotton	Sunflower	Soybean	<u>Cotton</u>	Sunflower	
<u>1982/83</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>782</u>	<u>600</u>				
<u>1983/84</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>835</u>	<u>715</u>				
<u>1984/85</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>928</u>	<u>710</u>				
<u>1985/86</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>829</u>	<u>800</u>				
<u>1986/87</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>849</u>	<u>940</u>				
<u>1987/88</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>837</u>	<u>1100</u>				
<u>1988/89</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>920</u>	<u>1000</u>				
<u>1989/90</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>987</u>	<u>1100</u>				
<u>1990/91</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>977</u>	<u>860</u>				
<u>1991/92</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>930</u>	<u>620</u>				
<u>1992/93</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>960</u>	<u>950</u>				
<u>1993/94</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>892</u>	<u>815</u>				
<u>1994/95</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>956</u>	<u>740</u>				
<u>1995/96</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>1263</u>	<u>850</u>	<u>75(75)</u>	<u>1063(1287)</u>	<u>694(900)</u>	
<u>1996/97</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1259</u>	<u>670</u>	<u>50(50)</u>	<u>1259(1259)</u>	<u>550(780)</u>	
<u>1997/98</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>1260</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>40(40)</u>	<u>1177(1177)</u>	<u>600(900)</u>	

Note: The numbers in the parenthesis is obtained from the State Institute of Statistic (SIS).

Biçimlendirilmiş

Table 2.10. Oilseed Imports

Year	World Oil Annual (October- September)			AERI (September-August)			
	<u>Soybean</u>	<u>Cotton</u>	Sunflower	<u>Soybean</u>	<u>Cotton</u>	Sunflower	
<u>1986/87</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>8</u>				
<u>1987/88</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>2</u>				
<u>1988/89</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>31</u>	1				
<u>1989/90</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>2</u>				
<u>1990/91</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>28</u>				
<u>1991/92</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>103</u>				
<u>1992/93</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>55</u>				
<u>1993/94</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>60</u>				
<u>1994/95</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>326</u>	
<u>1995/96</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>507</u>	
<u>1996/97</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>494</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>541</u>	
<u>1997/98</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>612</u>	

3. Vegetable Oil Demand, Domestic Supply and Import

3. Vegetable Oil Demand, Domestic Supply and Import

This chapter provides a description of vegetable oil demand, supply, and import data. The demand data are used to estimate a demand system for vegetable oil consumption. The methods used in this study to calculate and project vegetable oil supply and imports are also briefly described.

3.1. Consumption and Data for Demand Estimation

In this section we compare data for annual per capita vegetable oil consumption in Turkey obtained from three different data sources. Per capita vegetable oil consumption from the OWA does not deviate significantly from AERI (Aksoy and Şener, 1999) or the State Institute of Statistics' (SIS) Household Consumption Expenditure Survey data. The differences between OWA and AERI data sets may be attributed to the greater number of commodities included in AERI data. Table 3.1 provides AERI consumption estimates for total vegetable oils, while Table 3.3 displays OWA and AERI consumption figures for major vegetable oils only. Because the household expenditure data presented in Table 3.2 isolates information on edible oils consumed at home, the differences in the per capita consumption between disappearance and food expenditure data may be attributed to institutional and away-from-home consumption. The comparability of the consumption data obtained from the AERI, OWA, and SIS data sets suggest that the OWA data in Table 3.4 is adequate to estimate an econometric model for oil consumption in Turkey.

3.2. Vegetable Oil Demand System Specification and Estimation

A conditional vegetable oil demand system is specified using the following Almost Ideal Demand System (AIDS) (Deaton and Muellbauer, 1980).

[3.1]
$$W_i = \alpha_i + \sum_i \gamma_{ij} \ln(p_j) + \beta_i \ln\left(\frac{M}{P^*}\right)$$

In equation [3.1] W_j is the budget share of the i^{th} good, and p_j is the price of j^{th} good, M is the total group expenditure (major vegetable oils), and P^* is the Stone Price Index. The AIDS specification allows the researcher to impose or test the symmetry, homogeneity, and adding-up properties of demand systems. We impose all three properties on the system of equations using the following parameter restrictions.

d Silinmiş: ¶ is Silinmiş: ¶ is Silinmiş: ¶ is Silinmiş: ¶ is Silinmiş: ¶ is Silinmiş: ¶ is Silinmiş: ¶ is Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Biçimlendirilmiş

Biçimlendirilmiş

Table 3.1. Vegetable Oil Consumption in Turkey, 1995/96-1998/99

	<u>1995/96</u>	<u>1996/97</u>	<u>1997/98</u>	<u>1998/99</u>	
			(Estimated)	(Projected)	
Refined Liquid Oil		Kilograms per	Person per Year		
Sunflower Seed Oil	<u>7.34</u>	<u>7.59</u>	<u>7.38</u>	7.24	
Soybean Oil	<u>0.07</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>0.04</u>	
Cottonseed Oil	<u>0.29</u>	<u>0.31</u>	<u>0.27</u>	0.24	
Maize Oil	0.48	0.65	<u>0.75</u>	<u>0.78</u>	
Rape Seed Oil	:	=	<u>0.05</u>	<u>0.10</u>	
Dive Oil	<u>1.04</u>	<u>1.05</u>	<u>1.20</u>	<u>1.26</u>	
otal Liquid Oil	<u>9.21</u>	<u>9.67</u>	<u>9.69</u>	<u>9.66</u>	
argarine					
Yellow Fat	<u>3.10</u>	<u>3.24</u>	<u>2.95</u>	<u>2.83</u>	
White Fat	<u>1.39</u>	<u>1.34</u>	<u>1.21</u>	<u>1.02</u>	
Industry	2.18	2.59	<u>3.03</u>	2.87	
Total Margarine	<u>6.67</u>	<u>7.18</u>	<u>7.19</u>	<u>6.72</u>	
otal Oil	<u>15.89</u>	<u>16.85</u>	<u>16.88</u>	<u>16.38</u>	

Silinmis: Calculated by AERI from SIS data.¶

<u>Income</u> <u>Quintile</u>	<u>Q1</u>	<u>Q2</u>	<u>Q3</u>	<u>Q4</u>	<u>Q5</u>	<u>Q6</u>	<u>Q7</u>	<u>Q8</u>	<u>Q-sub</u>	<u>Total</u>	
			<u>Kilo</u>	<u>grams per</u>	Person per	· Year					
Rural											
First Quintile	<u>10.27</u>	<u>0.14</u>	<u>0.02</u>	<u>0.11</u>	<u>4.27</u>	<u>1.03</u>	<u>1.45</u>	<u>1.84</u>	<u>15.84</u>	<u>19.1</u>	
Second Quintile	<u>10.46</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>0.02</u>	<u>0.09</u>	<u>3.75</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>1.03</u>	<u>2.09</u>	<u>15.39</u>	18.5	
Third Quintile	<u>10.90</u>	<u>0.16</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>0.18</u>	<u>4.20</u>	<u>1.15</u>	<u>1.20</u>	<u>2.63</u>	<u>16.64</u>	<u>20.5</u>	
Fourth Quintile	<u>11.12</u>	<u>0.09</u>	<u>0.08</u>	<u>0.12</u>	<u>3.85</u>	<u>1.22</u>	<u>1.36</u>	<u>2.23</u>	<u>16.48</u>	<u>20.1</u>	
Fifth Quintile	<u>12.11</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>0.12</u>	<u>0.22</u>	<u>4.18</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>1.62</u>	<u>2.29</u>	<u>16.69</u>	<u>20.6</u>	
<u>Average</u>	<u>11.06</u>	<u>0.10</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>0.15</u>	<u>4.04</u>	<u>0.85</u>	<u>1.34</u>	<u>2.24</u>	<u>16.26</u>	<u>19.8</u>	
Urban											
First Quintile	<u>6.21</u>	<u>0.07</u>	<u>0.07</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>2.30</u>	<u>1.54</u>	<u>0.63</u>	<u>0.51</u>	<u>10.24</u>	<u>11.4</u>	
Second Quintile	<u>7.30</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>0.20</u>	<u>0.09</u>	<u>2.52</u>	<u>1.69</u>	<u>0.91</u>	<u>0.78</u>	<u>11.83</u>	13.5	
Third Quintile	7.63	<u>0.08</u>	<u>0.25</u>	<u>0.10</u>	<u>2.89</u>	<u>1.98</u>	<u>1.31</u>	<u>0.82</u>	<u>12.94</u>	<u>15.1</u>	
Fourth Quintile	<u>7.86</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>0.39</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>2.67</u>	<u>1.82</u>	<u>1.37</u>	<u>1.24</u>	<u>12.82</u>	15.4	
Fifth Quintile	7.20	<u>0.01</u>	<u>0.73</u>	<u>0.10</u>	<u>2.29</u>	<u>1.75</u>	<u>1.79</u>	<u>1.33</u>	<u>12.09</u>	15.2	
<u>Average</u>	<u>7.27</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>0.34</u>	<u>0.08</u>	<u>2.54</u>	<u>1.76</u>	<u>1.22</u>	<u>0.95</u>	<u>12.03</u>	14.2	
Turkey											
First Quintile	<u>8.42</u>	<u>0.10</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>3.40</u>	<u>1.20</u>	<u>1.02</u>	<u>1.33</u>	<u>13.22</u>	15.6	
Second Quintile	<u>9.27</u>	<u>0.07</u>	<u>0.08</u>	<u>0.11</u>	<u>3.31</u>	<u>1.30</u>	<u>0.91</u>	<u>1.54</u>	<u>14.13</u>	<u>16.6</u>	
Third Quintile	<u>8.86</u>	<u>0.11</u>	<u>0.16</u>	<u>0.13</u>	<u>3.33</u>	<u>1.41</u>	<u>1.36</u>	<u>1.59</u>	<u>14.01</u>	17.0	
Fourth Quintile	<u>9.50</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>0.25</u>	<u>0.07</u>	3.28	<u>1.80</u>	<u>1.32</u>	1.60	<u>14.95</u>	17.9	
Fifth Quintile	<u>9.05</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>0.48</u>	<u>0.17</u>	<u>2.94</u>	<u>1.54</u>	<u>1.69</u>	<u>1.68</u>	<u>14.21</u>	17.6	
Average	<u>9.05</u>	<u>0.07</u>	<u>0.21</u>	<u>0.11</u>	<u>3.24</u>	<u>1.46</u>	<u>1.28</u>	<u>1.56</u>	<u>14.14</u>	17.0	

Table 3.2. 1994 Household Vegetable Oil, Olive Oil, and Butter Consumption by Income Quintile

Biçimlendirilmiş

Source: The data is calculated from 1994 Household Consumption Expenditure Survey (SIS, 1997).

The Q1, Q2, Q3, Q4, Q5, Q6, Q7, Q8, and Q-sub indicates refined sunflower oil, refined cotton oil, refined corn oil, other refined vegetable oil, margarine for cooking, and margarine for breakfast, olive oil, butter, and total vegetable oils except olive oil, respectively.

Oil World Annual (Oct.-Sept.) Year AERI (Sept.-Aug.) Soybean Sunflower Soybean Sunflower Cotton Cotton Thousand Tons 1981/82 <u>137.5</u> <u>100.4</u> 224.6 1982/83 121.5 <u>101.0</u> <u>257.2</u> <u>1983/84</u> <u>129.6</u> <u>103.6</u> <u>348.4</u> 1984/85 118.1 <u>113.3</u> <u>358.5</u> 1985/86 102.1 352.6 <u>117.9</u> 1986/87 132.0 106.6 <u>353.1</u> <u>430.2</u> <u>1987/88</u> <u>144.1</u> <u>123.3</u> 1988/89 153.1 <u>129.3</u> <u>464.6</u> <u>1989/90</u> <u>139.9</u> <u>503.2</u> 124.4 <u>519.6</u> <u>1990/91</u> 126.1 142.0 <u>1991/92</u> 153.8 <u>129.0</u> <u>564.8</u> <u>1992/93</u> <u>207.6</u> <u>139.6</u> <u>501.9</u> <u>1993/94</u> 180.8 140.1 <u>555.3</u> 1994/95 172.5 <u>142.5</u> <u>594.1</u> <u>1995/96</u> 165.5 <u>178.3</u> <u>614.1</u> 151 141 <u>670</u> <u>1996/97</u> <u>229.5</u> <u>183.8</u> <u>609.8</u> <u>194</u> <u>164</u> <u>698</u> <u>1997/98</u> <u>214.2</u> 187.2 <u>618.0</u> <u>177</u> <u>179</u> <u>654</u> 1998/99 169* 136* 663*

Table 3.3. Domestic Disappearance of Major Vegetable Crude Oils

Biçimlendirilmiş

*Indicates the projected disappearance.

Year		Oil World Annual (October-September)									
	<u>Soybean</u>	<u>Cotton</u>	<u>Sunflower</u>	<u>Total</u>	Percentage of Sunflower	Percentage of Cotton					
			Kilogram	ms per Year							
<u>1982</u>	<u>2.90</u>	2.16	<u>4.81</u>	<u>9.87</u>	<u>0.49</u>	<u>0.22</u>					
<u>1983</u>	<u>1.94</u>	2.16	<u>5.70</u>	<u>9.81</u>	<u>0.58</u>	<u>0.22</u>					
<u>1984</u>	<u>2.83</u>	<u>2.16</u>	<u>6.69</u>	<u>11.68</u>	<u>0.57</u>	<u>0.18</u>					
<u>1985</u>	<u>2.34</u>	<u>2.17</u>	<u>6.91</u>	<u>11.42</u>	<u>0.61</u>	<u>0.19</u>					
<u>1986</u>	<u>2.12</u>	2.02	<u>6.93</u>	<u>11.07</u>	<u>0.63</u>	<u>0.18</u>					
<u>1987</u>	<u>2.95</u>	<u>2.08</u>	<u>6.65</u>	<u>11.68</u>	<u>0.57</u>	<u>0.18</u>					
<u>1988</u>	<u>2.59</u>	2.37	<u>8.06</u>	<u>13.01</u>	<u>0.62</u>	<u>0.18</u>					
<u>1989</u>	<u>2.58</u>	<u>2.38</u>	<u>8.35</u>	<u>13.30</u>	<u>0.63</u>	<u>0.18</u>					
<u>1990</u>	<u>2.21</u>	<u>2.51</u>	<u>8.74</u>	<u>13.45</u>	<u>0.65</u>	<u>0.19</u>					
<u>1991</u>	<u>2.25</u>	<u>2.49</u>	<u>8.93</u>	<u>13.67</u>	<u>0.65</u>	<u>0.18</u>					
<u>1992</u>	<u>2.77</u>	<u>2.19</u>	<u>9.27</u>	<u>14.23</u>	<u>0.65</u>	<u>0.15</u>					
<u>1993</u>	<u>3.39</u>	<u>2.35</u>	<u>8.22</u>	<u>13.96</u>	<u>0.59</u>	<u>0.17</u>					
<u>1994</u>	<u>2.90</u>	<u>2.33</u>	<u>9.04</u>	<u>14.27</u>	<u>0.63</u>	<u>0.16</u>					
<u>1995</u>	<u>2.78</u>	<u>2.49</u>	<u>9.47</u>	<u>14.73</u>	<u>0.64</u>	<u>0.17</u>					
<u>1996</u>	<u>2.19</u>	<u>2.87</u>	<u>10.02</u>	<u>15.09</u>	<u>0.66</u>	<u>0.19</u>					
<u>1997</u>	<u>2.66</u>	<u>2.83</u>	<u>8.95</u>	<u>14.45</u>	<u>0.62</u>	<u>0.20</u>					

Table 3.4. Per Capita Disappearance (Refined Oil Equivalent) of Major Vegetable Oils	Table 3.4. Per	Capita Disappearance	(Refined Oil Equivalent)) of Major Vegetable Oils
--	----------------	----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------

Biçimlendirilmiş

Note: Conversion factors used for converting crude oil into refined oil. The conversion factors are 95 %, 97 and 97.5 % for sunflower oil, soybean oil, and cottonseed oil, respectively (Aksoy and Sener, 1999).

[3.2]
$$\sum_{i} \alpha_{i} = 1$$
, $\sum_{i} \beta_{i} = 0$, $\sum_{j} \gamma_{ij} = 0$, $\gamma_{ij} = \gamma_{ji}$

The conditional expenditures and price elasticities of the AIDS are computed using following equations (Green and Altson, 1991);

$$[3.3] \qquad \eta_{i,c} = 1 + \frac{\beta_i}{W_i}$$

	Biçimlendirilmiş
1	Silinmiş: (AERI, 1998)
1	Silinmiş: ¶
,1	Silinmiş: ¶
	Disimlandivilmis
	Biçimlendirilmiş
i -	

Own-Price Elasticity Biçimlendirilmiş $\underline{\qquad} \mathcal{E}_{ii,c} = -1 + \left| \left(\frac{\gamma_{ii}}{W_i} \right) - \beta_i \right|$ [3.4] **Cross-Price Elasticity** Biçimlendirilmiş $\underline{\qquad} \mathcal{E}_{ij,c} = \left[\frac{\left(\gamma_{ij} - \beta_i \cdot W_j\right)}{W_i}\right]$ [3.5] As indicated in Chapter 2, the domestic retail and wholesale price series for sunflower and soybean oils are not available. Consequently, we employed the border prices of the commodities in the demand system estimation. The world price of the respective commodity is converted into the domestic port price using equation [2.6]. Silinmis: ¶ A system of share equations based on equation [3.1] and subject to the restrictions in [3.2] is estimated using three-stage least squares (3SLS). The adding-up property of demand causes the error covariance matrix of system to be singular, so one of the expenditure share equations is dropped from the system to avoid singularity problems. The estimates are invariant of which equation is deleted from the system. Homogeneity is maintained by normalizing prices. The estimation results for the conditional demand system are shown in Table 3.5. Conditional expenditure, Marshallian, and Hicksian elasticities are calculated at the mean from the estimated parameters using equations [3.3]-[3.5] and the Slutsky equation (Deaton and Muellbauer, 1980). Marshallian elasticities are displayed in Table 3.6, and Hicksian elasticities are shown in Table 3.7. Silinmiş: ¶ Since the per capita GDP and Stone price index are highly correlated, it is not possible to estimate the first-stage econometric equation; thus, to derive the unconditional elasticities, a first-stage oil demand model for major vegetable oils is developed using the following synthetic equation¹. Biçimlendirilmiş [3.6] $\ln(M) = \alpha_0 + E \ln(y) - e \ln(P^*)$ In equation [3.6], M is the per capita annual expenditure on vegetable oils, E is the income elasticity of vegetable oils, Y is the per capita real GDP (a proxy for per capita disposable income), and e is the own-price elasticity of vegetable oils. The unconditional expenditure and price elasticities are computed for individual oils using the conditional elasticities, first-stage parameters, and the following equations (Fan et al. 1995); Silinmiş: ¶

¹ If the Stone price index for substitute commodity groups were available, we might be able to solve the multi-collinearity problem using the relative Stone price index.

Independent Variables	Dependent Variable						
	Share of Sunflower Oil	Share of Cottonseed Oil	Share of Soybean Oil*				
Intercept	0.559	<u>0.251</u>	<u>0.190</u>				
	<u>(15.07)</u>	<u>(7.42)</u>					
Ln (Group Expenditure / Stone Price Index)	<u>0.0075</u>	<u>-0.0062</u>	<u>-0.0013</u>				
	<u>(2.14)</u>	<u>(-2.25)</u>					
Ln (Sunflower Oil Price / Soybean Oil Price)	<u>0.059</u>	<u>-0.005</u>	<u>-0.054</u>				
	<u>(0.80)</u>	<u>(-1.17)</u>					
Ln (Cottonseed Oil Price / Soybean oil Price)	<u>-0.050</u>	<u>0.054</u>	-0.004				
	<u>(-1.17)</u>	<u>(1.05)</u>					
First Differences of the [Ln (Group Expenditure / Stone Price Index)]	<u>-0.017</u>	<u>0.0014</u>	<u>0.013</u>				
<u>Stone Price Index J</u>	<u>(-4.07)</u>	<u>(0.44)</u>					
First Differences of the [Ln (Sunflower Oil Price / Soybean Oil Price)]	<u>0.188</u>	<u>-0.062</u>	<u>-0.0156</u>				
<u>oojovan on mooji</u>	<u>(2.49)</u>	<u>(-1.41)</u>					
First Differences of the [Ln (Cottonseed Oil Price / Soybean Oil Price)]	<u>-0.189</u>	<u>0.077</u>	<u>0.112</u>				
	<u>(-2.89)</u>	<u>(1.89)</u>					
<u>R</u>	<u>0.82</u>	<u>0.84</u>					
<u>D.W</u>	<u>1.49</u>	<u>1.60</u>					

Silinmiş: ------Sayfa Sonu--Biçimlendirilmiş

Biçimlendirilmiş

*Indicates parameters calculated from the adding-up restriction. In the parentheses t values are given, Bold indicates that parameter is significant at 1 or 5 percent level.

able 3.6. Con	ditional Marshallia	an Prices and Expen	nditure Elasticities				Biçimlendirilmiş
	Sunflower Oil	Cottonseed Oil	Soybean Oil	Expenditure	Share	^	
Sunflower Oil	<u>-0.91</u>	<u>-0.08</u>	<u>-0.02</u>	<u>1.01</u>	<u>0.62</u>		
Cottonseed Oil	<u>-0.24</u>	<u>-0.72</u>	<u>-0.01</u>	<u>0.97</u>	<u>0.20</u>		
Soybean Oil	<u>-0.04</u>	<u>-0.02</u>	<u>-0.93</u>	<u>0.99</u>	<u>0.18</u>		
able 3.7. Con	ditional Hicksian I	Price Elasticities					Biçimlendirilmiş
		nflower Oil	Cottonseed Oil	Soybea	an Oil	= = = '	
Sunflower Oil		<u>-0.29</u>	<u>0.12</u>	<u>0.1</u>	7		
Cottonseed Oil		<u>0.36</u>	<u>-0.53</u>	<u>0.1</u>	.7		
Soybean Oil		<u>0.57</u>	<u>0.18</u>	<u>-0.</u> ′	<u>75</u>		
nconditional	Expenditure Ela	sticity:					Silinmiş:Sayfa Sonu
71	$n - n \cdot F$					1	Silinmiş: ¶
	$\underline{\eta}_{i,u} = \eta_{c,i} \cdot E$						Biçimlendirilmiş
nconditional	Own-Price Elast	<u>icity:</u>					Silinmiş: ¶
8 81	$\underline{\varepsilon}_{ii,u} = \varepsilon_{ii,c} + \eta_{i,c}$	W(1+e)					Silinmiş: ¶
	$\frac{c_{ii,u} - c_{ii,c} + \eta_{i,c}}{$						Biçimlendirilmiş
nconditional	Cross-Price Elas	sticity:					Silinmiş: ¶
		·····				/	Silinmiş: ¶
<u>3.9]</u>	$\varepsilon_{ij,u} = \varepsilon_{ij,c} + \eta_{i,c}$	$W_j(1+e)$					Biçimlendirilmiş
la accuma the	t the own price of	nd income elasticit	ion of vocatable of	ils in equation [2	61 or 0.5 o	nd -	Silinmiş: ¶
		Marshallian price					
.8. For comp	arison, oil deman	nd price and incor					
ources are sho	wn in Table 3.9						
.3. Crude Oil	<u>Supply</u>						
he domestic	crude oil supply	during the simul	ation period is d	erived from the	crush dema	nd	Silinmiş: ¶
		extraction rate (see					
	o Oil - DD O			_		1	Silinmiş: ¶
<u>.10]</u>	$Q_{s,i}^{Oil} = Q_{d,i}^{PR} \gamma_i^O$						Biçimlendirilmiş
						1	Silinmiş: ¶

	Sunflower Oil	Cottonseed Oil	Soybean Oil	Expenditure	$\sum \epsilon + \eta$
nflower Oil	<u>-0.74</u>	<u>-0.03</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>0.66</u>	<u>-0.07</u>
ottonseed Oil	<u>-0.07</u>	<u>-0.67</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>0.63</u>	<u>-0.07</u>
bean Oil	<u>0.13</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>-0.75</u>	<u>0.64</u>	<u>+0.06</u>
		btained from (Koç et al., 1 espectively. $\Sigma \varepsilon + \eta$ indicates		he homogeneity.	
ble 3.9. Differe	ent Price and Inco	me Elasticity of Oi	lseeds or Vegeta	<u>ble Oils.</u>	
Authors or Instituti	ons			Own-Price	Income
oç et al., 1998 (Co	otton, Soybean, and Su	unflower Oils)*		<u>-0.72</u>	<u>0.65</u>
O-WFM (Oils)				<u>-0.30</u>	<u>0.60</u>
O-WFM (Sunflo	<u>wer)</u>			<u>-0.85</u>	<u>1.04</u>
O-WFM (Soybe	<u>an)</u>			<u>-0.85</u>	<u>1.04</u>
SDA (Soybean)				<u>-0.42</u>	
akmak (Sunflower	Ċ			<u>-0.30</u>	<u>0.60</u>
akmak (Soybean)				<u>-0.30</u>	<u>0.60</u>
ıkmak (Olive Oil)	!			<u>-0.40</u>	<u>0.60</u>
snakoğlu Z. (Ve	getable Oils)**				
<u>ban</u>				<u>-0.09</u>	<u>0.16</u>
tural				<u>-0.21</u>	<u>0.39</u>
<u>urkey</u>				<u>-0.14</u>	<u>0.27</u>
		alculated at the sample av			
		oply of the <i>i</i> th oil from the tith oil from the tith oil from the tith oil from the tith oil from the tith oil from the tith oil from the tith of the tith of the tith oil from the tith of the tit	<u>.</u>		of the <i>i</i> th of
	- ,-	ne <i>ith</i> oil. Turkish p			
e 3.10		<u>.</u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u>Crude Oil In</u>	<u>iport</u>				
uation and stoc	k demand is held	transmitted into the constant at its ave	erage value, we d	clear the marke	t for the <i>i</i> th
	mestic demand a	. Net imports are nd domestic suppl			

L	Deside states - C	Malantin					Silinmiş: ¶
<u>1 able 3.10.</u>	Production of		Biçimlendirilmiş				
Year	<u>Oil W</u>	orld Annual (Oc	<u>tSept.)</u>		AERI (SeptAug	<u>.)</u>	Silinmiş: ——Sayfa Sonu——
	<u>Soybean</u>	<u>Cotton</u>	Sunflower	<u>Soybean</u>	<u>Cotton</u>	Sunflower	
<u>1981/82</u>		<u>96.5</u>	<u>224.6</u>				
<u>1982/83</u>	<u>4.9</u>	<u>98.1</u>	<u>240.7</u>				
<u>1983/84</u>	<u>8.9</u>	<u>105.5</u>	<u>281.6</u>				
<u>1984/85</u>	22.4	<u>116.0</u>	<u>287.8</u>				
<u>1985/86</u>	<u>22.3</u>	<u>102.4</u>	<u>326.8</u>				
<u>1986/87</u>	<u>18.4</u>	<u>104.7</u>	<u>331.8</u>				
<u>1987/88</u>	<u>17.1</u>	<u>117.7</u>	<u>343.3</u>				
<u>1988/89</u>	<u>12.2</u>	<u>135.4</u>	<u>395.9</u>				
<u>1989/90</u>	<u>22.3</u>	<u>142.6</u>	<u>379.9</u>				
<u>1990/91</u>	<u>19.9</u>	<u>141.4</u>	<u>400.5</u>				
<u>1991/92</u>	<u>15.2</u>	<u>127.1</u>	<u>347.9</u>				
<u>1992/93</u>	<u>12.6</u>	<u>141.4</u>	<u>393.6</u>				
<u>1993/94</u>	<u>11.0</u>	<u>139.8</u>	<u>371.9</u>				
<u>1994/95</u>	<u>19.8</u>	<u>144.9</u>	<u>399.9</u>				
<u>1995/96</u>	<u>20.7</u>	<u>185.7</u>	<u>494.5</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>489</u>	
<u>1996/97</u>	<u>26.6</u>	<u>186.0</u>	<u>491.9</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>447</u>	
<u>1997/98</u>	<u>34.9</u>	<u>189.9</u>	<u>503.1</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>497</u>	
<u>1998/99</u>				<u>54*</u>	<u>140*</u>	<u>576*</u>	

*Indicates the projected disappearance.

Silinmiş: ¶

42

_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

able 3.11.	Imports of Ma	ajor Vegetable	crude Oils					Silinmiş: ¶ Biçimlendiriln	nie	
<u>ear</u>		Oil World Annual (OctSept.)			AERI (SeptAug.)			Silinmiş: ——Sayfa		
	<u>Soybean</u>	Cotton	Sunflower	Soybean	Cotton	Sunflower				
<u>981/82</u>	<u>137.5</u>	<u>3.9</u>								
<u>982/83</u>	<u>118.2</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>18.5</u>							
<u>983/84</u>	<u>125.8</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>70.9</u>							
984/85	<u>95.3</u>		<u>72.2</u>							
<u>985/86</u>	<u>96.4</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>56.5</u>							
<u>986/87</u>	<u>105.8</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>37.1</u>							
987/88	<u>178.1</u>	<u>13.9</u>	<u>151.2</u>							
<u>988/89</u>	<u>170.8</u>	<u>5.0</u>	<u>178.8</u>							
<u>989/90</u>	<u>123.2</u>	<u>0.9</u>	207.2							
<u>990/91</u>	<u>137.2</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>264.8</u>							
<u>991/92</u>	<u>142.3</u>	<u>11.5</u>	<u>316.6</u>							
<u>992/93</u>	<u>219.5</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>169.9</u>							
<u>993/94</u>	<u>158.1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>246.1</u>							
<u>994/95</u>	<u>151.6</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>321.5</u>							
<u>995/96</u>	<u>108.2</u>	<u>2.0</u>	217.6	<u>111</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>230</u>				
<u>996/97</u>	<u>158.2</u>	<u>2.5</u>	<u>193.5</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>227</u>				
<u>997/98</u>	<u>150.0</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>183.0</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>170</u>				
<u>998/99</u>				<u>125*</u>	<u>0*</u>	<u>130*</u>				

*Indicates the projected disappearance.

4. Oilseed Meal Supply, Demand and Trade

The demand for oilseed meal has been rising steadily over the last two decades in Turkey. This trend is readily apparent in the oilseed meal consumption data displayed in Table 4.1. The supply of oilseed meal is an important factor in the productivity growth and development of Turkey's livestock sector, and it will continue to be important to maintain an adequate supply of oilseed meal to meet the growing needs of Turkey's livestock producers. This chapter explains the methodology used in this study to derive the demand for oilseed meal from livestock supply estimates. The processes for calculating domestic meal supply from crush estimates and for projecting oilseed meal trade are also briefly discussed.

Year	<u>Oil V</u>	Vorld Annual (Oct	Sept.)	AERI (SeptAug.)				
	Soybean	Cottonseed	Sunflower	Soybean	Cottonseed	Sunflower		
<u>1982/83</u>	<u>23.0</u>	<u>308.3</u>	<u>268.7</u>					
1983/84	<u>52.9</u>	<u>328.5</u>	<u>314.3</u>					
<u>1984/85</u>	<u>102.2</u>	<u>358.8</u>	<u>321.3</u>					
<u>1985/86</u>	<u>81.3</u>	<u>320.5</u>	<u>362.8</u>					
<u>1986/87</u>	<u>131.9</u>	<u>335.1</u>	<u>373.8</u>					
<u>1987/88</u>	<u>109.9</u>	<u>352.0</u>	<u>388.0</u>					
<u>1988/89</u>	<u>132.4</u>	<u>402.7</u>	<u>438.8</u>					
<u>1989/90</u>	<u>124.5</u>	<u>486.3</u>	<u>432.0</u>					
<u>1990/91</u>	<u>214.6</u>	<u>453.4</u>	<u>482.7</u>					
<u>1991/92</u>	<u>355.2</u>	<u>431.2</u>	<u>461.1</u>					
<u>1992/93</u>	<u>324.4</u>	<u>549.4</u>	<u>459.5</u>					
<u>1993/94</u>	<u>289.1</u>	<u>441.7</u>	<u>461.7</u>					
<u>1994/95</u>	<u>296.3</u>	<u>452.5</u>	<u>515.6</u>					
1995/96	<u>360.1</u>	<u>569.4</u>	<u>581.2</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>562</u>	<u>630</u>		
<u>1996/97</u>	<u>425.3</u>	<u>593.6</u>	<u>565.0</u>	<u>573</u>	<u>686</u>	<u>558</u>		
1997/98	<u>512.9</u>	<u>602.0</u>	<u>588.0</u>	<u>482</u>	<u>663</u>	<u>636</u>		

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Biçimlendirilmiş

4.1. Soybean Meal Demand

The broiler and egg sector are the primary users of soybean meal in Turkey; thus, we derive the soybean meal demand in the simulation period from the broiler and egg supply estimates. Meal demand projections are derived using estimates of the feed efficiency and soybean meal share of broiler rations. These parameters were obtained from the "Livestock Supply and Feed Demand in Turkey" (Yurdakul et al., 1999). These coefficients were inserted into equation [4.1] to calculate the projected demand for soybean meal in Turkey.

[4.1]
$$Q_{d,t}^{SK} = \left(Q_{s,t}^{Y} \cdot \lambda_{t}^{YEK} \cdot \rho_{t}^{SK}\right) + \left(Q_{s,t}^{B} \cdot \lambda_{t}^{BEK} \cdot \rho_{t}^{SK}\right)$$

In equation [4.1], Q_{d}^{SK} is the soybean meal demand, the λ 's are the feed efficiency coefficients, and

the ρ 's are the share of soybean meal in broiler and egg feeds. Q_s^{γ} is the egg supply and Q_s^{β} is the broiler supply. The feed efficiency coefficients are treated as constants in equation [4.1], but we allow the share of soybean meal in broiler and layer rations to change in accordance with feed prices and technical substitution relationships obtained from Yurdakul et al. (1999).

4.2. Demand for Cottonseed and Sunflower Seed Meal

The beef cattle, dairy, and sheep and goat sectors feed more cotton and sunflower meal than the poultry sector; consequently, we estimate demand for these meals from the beef, milk and mutton supply. Equation [4.2] is used for derive both cottonseed and sunflower seed meal demands. The feed efficiency coefficients and ration information were taken from the study by Yurdakul et al. (1999).

$$[4.2] \qquad \qquad \mathcal{Q}_{d,t}^{PK} = \left(\mathcal{Q}_{s,t}^{Se} \cdot \lambda_{t}^{EEK} \cdot \rho_{t}^{PK}\right) + \left(\mathcal{Q}_{s,t}^{Ke} \cdot \lambda_{t}^{KEK} \cdot \rho_{t}^{PK}\right) + \left(\mathcal{Q}_{s,t}^{Sut} \cdot \lambda_{t}^{SEK} \cdot \rho_{t}^{PK}\right)$$

In equation [4.2], Q_s^{Se} is the beef supply, Q_s^{Ke} is the mutton supply, and Q_s^{Sut} is the milk supply. The

A's are the feed efficiency coefficients, and the *p*'s are the share of cottonseed meal or sunflower meal in beef cattle, dairy cow, dairy sheep, and fed sheep feed rations. As with the soybean meal demand equation, the feed efficiency coefficients are treated as constants in equation [4.2], but the share of oilseed meal in ruminant rations is allowed to change as relative feed prices fluctuate. Projections for the supply of livestock and poultry products needed to calculated oilseed meal demands are obtained from the Turkish Agricultural Policy Analysis Model (TAPAM) (Koc et al. 1998).

4.3. Domestic Oilseeds Meal Supply

Table 4.2 displays the domestic production of major oilseed meals in Turkey over the last two decades. In general, the domestic supplies of cottonseed meal and sunflower seed meal have kept pace with the growth in domestic consumption. The supply of soybean meal, however, has fallen increasingly short of the requirements by poultry and egg producers. These trends are reflected in the oilseed meal import levels shown in Table 4.3.

This study derives the domestic supply of oilseed meal in the simulation period from the crush demand estimates for each oilseed. Equation [4.3] shows that the domestic supply of oilseed meal $i (Q_{s,i}^{\kappa})$ is

the product of the crush demand $(Q_{d,i}^{PR})$ and the meal extraction rate (γ_i^m) .

 $[4.3] \qquad \qquad Q_{s,i}^{K} = Q_{d,i}^{PR} \cdot \gamma_{i}^{m}$

{	Silinmiş: ¶
,{	Silinmiş: ¶
. {	Silinmiş: ¶
-{	Biçimlendirilmiş Silinmiş: ¶
-{	Silinmiş: ¶
. {	Silinmiş: ¶
- (Silinmiş: ¶
- [Silinmiş: ¶
(Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmis: ¶

Biçimlendirilmiş

4.4. Import Supply of Oilseeds Meal

As mentioned in Chapter 2, the international prices for oilseed meals are transmitted into the Turkish domestic market through price transmission equations. Moreover, stock demands for oilseed meals are assumed to remain constant at their average level over the last five years. Consequently, we project the net import quantity of the ith oilseed meal $(Q_{IMS,i}^{\kappa})$ in equation [4.4] as the excess demand on the

domestic market.

[4.4]	
-	

 $Q_{IMs,i}^{K} = Q_{d,i}^{K} - Q_{s,i}^{K}$

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶ Biçimlendirilmiş Silinmiş: ------Sayfa Sonu-

Biçimlendirilmiş

Table 4.2. Production of Major Oilseed Meal

Year	<u>Oil V</u>	Vorld Annual (Oct	<u>Sept.)</u>		AERI (SeptAug.)	
	Soybean	Cottonseed	Sunflower	<u>Soybean</u>	Cottonseed	Sunflower
<u>1981/82</u>		<u>305.1</u>	<u>250.7</u>			
<u>1982/83</u>	23.0	<u>310.3</u>	<u>268.7</u>			
<u>1983/84</u>	<u>40.8</u>	<u>333.5</u>	<u>314.3</u>			
<u>1984/85</u>	<u>101.1</u>	<u>366.7</u>	<u>321.3</u>			
<u>1985/86</u>	<u>100.8</u>	<u>323.7</u>	<u>364.8</u>			
<u>1986/87</u>	<u>83.6</u>	<u>331.1</u>	<u>370.3</u>			
<u>1987/88</u>	<u>77.4</u>	<u>372.0</u>	<u>383.3</u>			
<u>1988/89</u>	<u>55.5</u>	<u>428.0</u>	<u>442.0</u>			
<u>1989/90</u>	<u>101.1</u>	<u>450.3</u>	<u>424.0</u>			
<u>1990/91</u>	<u>90.5</u>	<u>447.2</u>	<u>447.0</u>			
<u>1991/92</u>	<u>69.1</u>	<u>401.9</u>	<u>388.3</u>			
<u>1992/93</u>	<u>57.2</u>	<u>446.9</u>	<u>439.4</u>			
<u>1993/94</u>	<u>49.8</u>	<u>442.0</u>	<u>415.2</u>			
<u>1994/95</u>	<u>89.5</u>	<u>458.2</u>	<u>446.4</u>			
<u>1995/96</u>	<u>93.4</u>	<u>587.0</u>	<u>552.0</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>576</u>	<u>600</u>
<u>1996/97</u>	<u>120.8</u>	<u>588.0</u>	<u>549.1</u>	202	<u>675</u>	<u>545</u>
<u>1997/98</u>	<u>157.9</u>	<u>600.3</u>	<u>561.6</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>606</u>

Biçimlendirilmiş

Table 4.3. Imports of Major Oilseed Meal

Year	<u>Oil W</u>	Vorld Annual (Oct	<u>Sept.)</u>		AERI (SeptAug.)	
	<u>Soybean</u>	Cottonseed	Sunflower	<u>Soybean</u>	Cottonseed	Sunflower
<u>1986/87</u>	<u>49.0</u>	<u>4.4</u>	<u>4.0</u>			
<u>1987/88</u>	<u>35.0</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>4.7</u>			
<u>1988/89</u>	<u>79.4</u>		<u>1.6</u>			
<u>1989/90</u>	<u>34.3</u>	<u>44.0</u>	<u>8.0</u>			
<u>1990/91</u>	<u>156.1</u>	<u>15.2</u>	<u>35.7</u>			
<u>1991/92</u>	266.6	<u>34.8</u>	<u>72.8</u>			
<u>1992/93</u>	<u>324.2</u>	<u>112.1</u>	<u>20.2</u>			
<u>1993/94</u>	<u>189.2</u>	<u>14.9</u>	<u>50.9</u>			
<u>1994/95</u>	<u>205.1</u>	<u>12.3</u>	<u>72.6</u>			
<u>1995/96</u>	<u>286.3</u>		<u>36.1</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>31</u>
<u>1996/97</u>	<u>343.2</u>	<u>16.5</u>	<u>25.1</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>1997/98</u>	<u>375.0</u>	<u>18.0</u>	<u>34.0</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>

Silinmiş: ¶

5. Oilseed Domestic Supply Estimation

This study estimates the supply of oilseeds in terms of area and yield response. Cottonseed and sunflower seed areas were estimated as part of an crop area allocation model. The advantages of the area allocation model are that area substitution relationships among crops may be included and that theoretical restrictions derived from standard microeconomic theory can be imposed on the model. Soybean area was not included in the crop allocation model because its share of total cropped area in Turkey is extremely small. Moreover, soybean production is concentrated in the Cukurova region of Turkey, and expansion of soybean area in other regions of Turkey is limited because of the relative low yields. This chapter outlines the development and estimation of the area allocation model. The estimation results of a Nerlovian adaptive-expectations model for soybean area is also presented. Finally, equations used to estimate oilseed yields are discussed.

5.1. Field Crops Area Allocation Model

Following Barten and Vanloot (1996) and Holt (1998), the acreage allocation model is based on the assumption that a representative farmer makes decisions about which crops to grow in a manner similar to that of an investor determining the composition of an investment portfolio. In other words, the representative farmer maximizes the certainty equivalent (CE) profit subject to a total land constraint. Output price uncertainty and yield uncertainty are the important risk factors in agriculture.

Although Turkey's field crop production is diversified–including food grains, feed grains, industrial crops, oilseeds, tuber crops and others–five crops (wheat, barley, cotton, sunflower, lentils, and chickpeas) constitute approximately 85 percent of the total field crop area planted from 1993-97. The wheat and barley shares of total field crop area planted are about 52 and 18 percent, respectively. The shares for chickpeas, lentils, cotton, and sunflowers are 4.3, 3.8, 3.3, and 3.1 percent respectively. The annual average of total field crop area planted during the 1993-97 period is 18,664,000 hectares. The total field crop planted area during the 1970-80 period was almost constant (the annual average is 16,415,000 hectares), but it has increased since 1982, due to the decline in a follow land area. The increase of total field crop area was 13.7 percent from the 1975-79 to the 1993-1997 period. The change in planted area is largely the result of a research and extension project on the utilization of fallow areas initiated in 1982.

The acreage allocation system used in this study includes six major crops (MCR): wheat, barley, cotton, sunflower, lentils, and chickpeas. Maize, sugar beets, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, rye, and oats are the primary crops included in the other crops (OC) category. The share of other crops accounts for 15 percent of total planted area. The area planted to maize includes both first-crop maize production and maize production after wheat. Time series statistics are not available that separate the area planted for maize into first and second crop plantings. Moreover, it is not reasonable to include maize in the supply system because first-crop maize production must be a substitute for wheat, while second crop maize must be a complement to wheat. Consequently, maize is not included in the supply system.

Sugar beets were also excluded from the supply system because producers are not able to shift from one crop to another in the short run. Area restrictions placed on sugar beet producers that are under contract with processing plants operated by state-owned companies and state-regulated cooperatives. As part of the contract, the processor prescribes the optimal crop rotation for the region, sowing sugar beets on a field once every three or four years. Crop rotations commonly include wheat and other cereals, pulses, fodder crops, and sunflowers. Tobacco is also produced under the state monopoly regulation, so producers are not free to produce more tobacco, even if they enjoy higher gross returns from tobacco production relative to other crops. Tobacco is not included in the supply system because of this regulation. Rye, oats, rice, potatoes and dry beans are largely produced in isolated regions Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmis: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

rather than throughout Turkey. These commodities are not significant substitutes or complements for Silinmis: ¶ MCR. The main agricultural support measures for crops in Turkey are producer support prices and input subsidies (fertilizer, seed, low interest agricultural credit, etc.). In addition to these policies, import restrictions and export subsidies have been applied to MCR. On average, price supports constitute the largest part of agricultural support measures (Yildirim et al. 1998). The Soil Product Office (TMO) was delegated to purchase wheat, barley, and some others crops at a fixed minimum price (that is, a floor price). The TMO is also a price stabilizing institution because it carries a buffer stock in order to stabilize producer and consumer prices. The buffer stocks of wheat exceeded 25 percent of the production in 1990. Silinmiş: ¶ The different state-operated Agricultural Sales Cooperatives and their Unions (ASCUs) make support purchases for cotton, sunflower, lentils, chickpeas and some others crops at support prices. The government (Council of Ministers) determines the support prices of these commodities. During the data period under consideration (1970-96), wheat, barley, sunflowers and cotton benefited in some years from producer support and subsidies for important inputs, such as for fertilizer. Lentils and chickpeas were also supported in some years by the TMO, but these commodities are primarily purchased and marketed by ASCUs. Currently, fertilizer support prices are in effect for all of the crops at the same rate. Among the MCR, producer support prices are now in effect only for wheat and barley. Beginning in 1993, cotton producers became eligible to receive a deficiency payment equal to Silinmiş: ¶ the difference between the target price and their selling price. The government announces crop support and purchase prices after or during the harvest time, thus it is logical to assume that producers make allocation decisions based on past input and output prices and marketing conditions. Although the support price is high relative to prices for substitute crops, producers also consider marketing conditions, such as terms of payment for their product. In some years, producers received their payments two to three months later than the delivery time because government purchasing agencies do not explain the exact terms of payment when the price is announced. This payment condition can also affect the producer's acreage allocation decision. Given this specific market information, the crop area allocation model is specified using the following shortrun dynamic form: Silinmiş: ¶ $\underline{\qquad} \upsilon_i = b_i + v_{i,t-1} \sum_{j=1}^6 s_{ji} r_{j,t-1}^e + \Theta D + \Psi T + \Phi FL + \varepsilon_i$ Biçimlendirilmiş [5.1] for i, j = wheat, cotton, sunflowers, barley, lentils and chickpeas), Silinmiş: ¶ In the equation [5.1] r^e is the gross-return of the j^{th} crop, and the dependent variable is the i^{th} crop's share of total MCR area. The dynamic term (v_i) was added to this system as an explanatory variable that represents crop rotation. Also, the second lag of the own-share is included in both the lentil and chickpea equations. D is a dummy variable used in the wheat and sunflower equations (D = 1 after)1980) that takes into account the area use shift due to irrigation investments, other uses for wheat, and marketing conditions for sunflower producers. T is a time trend used in the cotton equation, and FL is a fallow land variable employed in the barley, lentils, and chickpea equations. Maintaining symmetry restrictions, equation [5.1] was estimated using three-stage least squares. To avoid singularity in the system, the other crop (OC) share equation was dropped from the supply system. Homogeneity was not imposed because an estimate of gross-returns for the omitted equation (OC) was lacking, but all of the prices are deflated by wholesale price index (WPI). It is assumed that the dummy variable, time trend, and dynamic trend variables are proxies for the gross-returns of the

excluded equation. One could compute a price index for the omitted crops with the appropriate

aggregation assumption, but the primary objective of this study is to set a baseline projection. This		
task requires a commodity price projection for the baseline. Given the lack of the price projections for		
some of the commodities, such as tobacco, dry beans, and potatoes, the authors opted to forgo		
computing a price index for the excluded crops.		
		Silinmis: ¶
Using data published by the SIS (1998, 1996) for area planted to crops, yields, production, prices, and	⁻ -	Simila. I
price indices, equation [5.1] was estimated, and the results are presented in Table 5.1. Most of the		
coefficients are significant at the 5 percent and 10 percent levels. The R ² indicates that the model fit is		
adequate for each individual equation. The Durbin-Watson and Durbin (h) statistics indicate that there		
is no evidence of serial correlation. All of the own-return coefficients are significant, and they have the		
expected signs. Furthermore, most of the cross-return relationships between crops are the expected		
direction, and their respective coefficients are significant. The fallow land coefficient is negative, as		
we expected, because barley, lentils, and chickpeas are mostly grown in dry areas in rotation with		
other crops such as wheat. Farmers have reduced their fallow land by rotating crops mostly with		
lentils, chickpeas, and barley since 1982.		
		Silinmis: ¶
As we expected, the coefficients on the second lag of the lentil and chickpea share also have negative		Siinmiş: 1
signs because farmers do not plant lentils or chickpeas back-to-back in dry areas. The dummy variable		
has a negative sign in the wheat equation and a positive sign in the sunflower equation. The sign of the		
wheat dummy is consistent with what was expected because irrigated area has rapidly expanded since		
the 1980s, and non-farm use of land has also increased rapidly. Input-intensive crops such as cotton,		
vegetables, and fruits are more profitable in the irrigated area than wheat. As we mentioned above,		
wheat is produced throughout Turkey. The positive sign on the dummy variable in the sunflower share		
equation may be due to the marketing guarantee farmers receive from the state controlling institution.		
	1	Silinmiş: ¶
Price and scale elasticities can be calculated using the following formulae.	1	
		Biçimlendirilmiş
$\partial a P_i^e = s_i$		
$[5.2] \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad$	j.	
$dP_j^* a_i \neq V_i$	j.	
A		
۲	`	Silinmiş: ¶

Table 5.1. Parame	ter Estimates of	the Area Plan	ted Share of Cro	ops, 1970 to 1	<u>996</u>		, -	Silinmiş:Sayfa Sor
					Share of Lentils	Share of		Biçimlendirilmiş
	Share of Wheat	Share of Cotton	Share of Sunflowers	Share of Barley	Share of Lentis	Share of Chickpeas		Silinmiş: e
Constant	<u>0.24</u>	<u>0.040</u>	<u>0.013</u>	<u>0.14</u>	0.053	<u>0.019</u>		Biçimlendirilmiş Silinmiş: a
	<u>(6.4)*</u>	<u>(15.8)*</u>	<u>(4.1)*</u>	(3.5)*	<u>(5.5)*</u>	(6.2)*		Biçimlendirilmiş
		(15.0)						Silinmiş: p
Own share [t-1]	<u>0.59</u>		<u>0.37</u>	<u>0.37</u>	<u>0.85</u>	<u>1.07</u>		Biçimlendirilmiş
	<u>(8.5)*</u>		<u>(3.6)*</u>	<u>(2.2)*</u>	<u>(7.6)*</u>	<u>(11.0)*</u>		Silinmiş: s
Own share[t-2]					<u>-0.40</u>	<u>-0.25</u>		Biçimlendirilmiş
					<u>(-5.5)*</u>	<u>(-2.7)*</u>	r h h	Silinmiş:
Ln GR _w [t-1]	<u>0.055</u>	<u>-0.015</u>	<u>-0.015</u>	<u>-0.032</u>	<u>0.001</u>	<u>-0.0019</u>	l I	Biçimlendirilmiş
	(4.4)*	<u>(-3.9)*</u>	<u>(-4.2)*</u>	<u>(-3.8)*</u>	(0.03)	(-0.8)		Silinmiş: c Biçimlendirilmiş
Ln GR _e [t-1]	<u>-0.015</u>	0.016	<u>0.001</u>	0.0001	<u>-0.002</u>	<u>-0.0008</u>		Dişimendirmiş
	<u>(-3.9)*</u>	<u>(6.8)*</u>	<u>(0.7)</u>	<u>(0.02)</u>	<u>(-1.23</u>	<u>(-0.9)</u>		
Ln GR _s [t-1]	<u>-0.015</u>	<u>0.0012</u>	<u>0.004</u>	<u>0.009</u>	0.0003	<u>0.0029</u>		
	<u>(-4.2)*</u>	<u>(0.7)</u>	<u>(2.0)**</u>	<u>(3.0)*</u>	<u>(0.2)</u>	<u>(3.0)*</u>		
Ln GR _b [t-1]	<u>-0.032</u>	<u>0.0001</u>	<u>0.009</u>	<u>0.029</u>	<u>-0.085</u>	<u>0.0001</u>		
	<u>(-3.8)*</u>	<u>(0.02)</u>	<u>(3.0)*</u>	<u>(3.4)*</u>	<u>(-2.7)*</u>	<u>(0.03)</u>		
Ln GR ₁ [t-1]	<u>0.0005</u>	<u>-0.0018</u>	<u>0.0003</u>	<u>-0.008</u>	<u>0.008</u>	<u>-0.0018</u>		
	<u>(0.03)</u>	<u>(-1.2)</u>	<u>(0.2)</u>	<u>(-2.7)*</u>	<u>(3.2)*</u>	<u>(-1.9)**</u>		
<u>n GR_{ch}[t-1]</u>	<u>-0.0019</u>	<u>-0.0008</u>	<u>0.003</u>	<u>0.0001</u>	<u>-0.0018</u>	<u>0.0044</u>		
	<u>(-0.8)</u>	<u>(-0.9)</u>	<u>(3.0)*</u>	<u>(0.03)</u>	<u>(-1.9)**</u>	<u>(5.3)*</u>		
<u>Sime trend</u>		<u>-0.0005</u>						Ciliamie: #
		<u>(-6.8)*</u>					· '	- Silinmiş: ¶
Fallow land				<u>-0.00001</u>	<u>-0.00001</u>	<u>-0.000002</u>		
1000 hectare)				<u>(-2.4)*</u>	<u>(-5.5)*</u>	<u>(-6.7)*</u>		
<u>Dummy</u>	<u>-0.021</u>		<u>0.007</u>					
	<u>(-6.73)*</u>		<u>(5.3)*</u>					
Adjustment coefficient	<u>0.41</u>		<u>0.63</u>	<u>0.63</u>	<u>0.55</u>	<u>0.18</u>		
DIAGNOSTIC								
<u>R²</u>	<u>0.89</u>	<u>0.81</u>	<u>0.78</u>	<u>0.68</u>	<u>0.95</u>	<u>0.99</u>		
D-W		<u>2.03</u>						
<u>D(h)</u>	<u>0.33</u>		<u>0.42</u>	0.18	<u>0.13</u>	0.55		

account for 85 percent of the total planted field crops area. In the parenthesis are t values. * and ** indicate that coefficient is significant at 5 percent and 10 percent level respectively

	Biçimlendirilmiş
[5.3] $\eta_i = \frac{\partial a_i}{\partial a_{tot}} \frac{a_{tot}}{a_i} = \frac{b_i}{v_i}, i = 1,, n$ (scale elasticity)	
$\partial a_{tot} a_i V_i$	
•	
Elasticities were calculated using the average values of variables over the last five years and are	Silinmiş: ¶
presented for significant parameters in Table 5.2. All of the own-price elasticities have the correct	
sign, and the cross-price elasticities have the expected signs. If we assume that yield is invariant to	
price changes, the respective supply elasticity is the own-price or cross-price elasticity for acreage.	
When the model is run for the policy simulation, it is possible to derive output elasticities with respect	
to prices or gross-returns of crops from the model. The supply response should be greater than the	
acreage elasticity (Sadoulet and Janvry, 1995). The dominance of small farms and varying climatic	
conditions across regions are the primary factors that may explain the inelastic acreage response	
elasticities for crops in Turkey. For example, in Turkey the small-scale farm's wheat production is mostly for consumption by the farm's residents (Bayaner, 1995). In the case of cotton and sunflowers,	
climatic conditions are very important in determining the maximum quantity of the area planted to these crops. In addition to these factors, asset fixity may also explain the observed inelasticity of	
supply in agriculture (Gürkan, 1979; Just, 1993).	
<u>suppry in agriculture (Ourkan, 1979, Just, 1995).</u>	
Except for the barley-sunflower and sunflower-barley cross elasticities, all of the cross elasticities	Silinmiş: ¶
have the expected sign. In recent years, barley planted area has substantially increased, particularly in	
sunflower growing regions (the European part of Turkey). The data from the SIS indicates that barley	
area planted in this region has increased from 25 thousand hectares during the 1980-82 period to	
90,000 hectares during the 1995-97 period. This European part of Turkey boasts a 60 percent share of	
total sunflower planted area in recent years. In this region, barley planted area is approximately 25	
percent of sunflower planted area in recent years, while the sunflower area has also expanded in this	
region. It is possible that some of the farmers in this sunflower growing region, at least in the last	
decade, rotate sunflowers with barley. If this is true, the complementary relationship is not surprising.	
It is also possible that this complementary rotation relationship exists in some other provinces.	
	Silinmiş: ¶
5.2 Soybean Area Estimation	
en a la la la la la la la la la la la la l	Silinmiş: ¶
Like the other oilseeds and major crops, soybean supply is calculated as the product of area planted	
and yield. Consequently, we also specified an area and yield response model for soybeans. An	
adaptive-expectations supply model was used to determine soybean area, where the expected price in	
the current period is equal to the realized price in the previous period. The model was estimated using ordinary least squares, and the estimation results are shown in Table 5.3.	
orumary reast squares, and the estimation results are shown in Table 5.5.	
L	Silinmiş: ¶

	Wheat	<u>Cotton</u>	Sunflowers	Barley	Lentils	Chickpeas
Wheat	<u>0.26</u>	<u>-0.07</u>	<u>-0.07</u>	<u>-0.15</u>	<u>+</u>	=
Cotton	<u>-0.45</u>	<u>0.47</u>	<u>+</u>	<u>+</u>	=	=
Sunflower	<u>-0.75</u>	±	<u>0.22</u>	<u>0.47</u>	±	<u>0.15</u>
Barley	<u>-0.28</u>	<u>+</u>	<u>0.25</u>	<u>0.25</u>	<u>-0.07</u>	±
Lentils	<u>+</u>	-	<u>+</u>	<u>-0.41</u>	<u>0.39</u>	<u>-0.09</u>
Chickpea	Ξ	=	<u>0.38</u>	<u>+</u>	<u>-0.24</u>	<u>0.57</u>
Scale elasticity (sr)	<u>0.47</u>	<u>1.21*</u>	<u>0.41</u>	<u>0.74</u>	<u>1.39</u>	<u>0.43</u>
Scale elasticity (lr)	<u>1.16</u>		<u>0.65</u>	<u>1.18</u>	<u>2.53</u>	<u>2.39</u>
Share 1	<u>0.531</u>	<u>0.039</u>	<u>0.027</u>	<u>0.174</u>	<u>0.022</u>	<u>0.019</u>
Share 2	<u>0.515</u>	<u>0.033</u>	<u>0.031</u>	<u>0.186</u>	<u>0.038</u>	<u>0.043</u>

Silinmiş: 0 Biçimlendirilmiş Silinmiş: W Silinmiş: T Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş

Silinmiş: ¶ adaptive-expe model was use

Equation [5.1] included yield (gross-return = yield multiplied by producer price), total area planted to field crops, and fallow land area. To obtain the future values of these variables, we specified and estimated equations for total field crop planted area, fallow land, and yields. The yield equations are specified as a function of a time trend and dummy variable (rainfall and weather conditions). Total field crop planted area is specified as a function of its own-lag and fallow land. The fallow land equations were estimated using a log-linear form and ordinary least squares (OLS). The total field crop planted area and fallow land equations were estimated in a double-log form using OLS. The estimation results for the total area and fallow land equations are shown in Tables 5.4 and 5.5. Yield equation estimates are presented in Tables 5.6 - 5.11.

Indicates scale elasticity. + and - indicates the direction of relationships between crops. Because the coefficients are not statistically significant, the cross-price elasticity for these crops are not presented. Note: Elasticities were calculated from the average of the last five-year

sample. Share 1: average of sample periods, Share 2: average of last five years.

5.3 Fallow Land and Yield Estimation

adaptive-expectations supply model was used to determine soybean area, where the expected price in the current period is equal to the realized price in the previous period. The model was estimated using ordinary least squares, and the estimation results are shown in Table 5.3. ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

dependent variables/Dependent variables	Ln (Area sown)
onstant	<u>7.92</u>
	<u>(4.39)</u>
pendent variable [t-1]	<u>0.28</u>
	<u>(1.75)</u>
(Soybean/Maize producer price ratio) [t-1])	<u>0.47</u>
	<u>(2.7)</u>
mmy 1 (D= 1, for 1986 and 1987; price shock)	<u>0.82</u>
	<u>(3.9)</u>
<u>GNOSTIC</u>	
	<u>0.86</u>
isted R ²	<u>0.82</u>
<u>v</u>	<u>2.08</u>
	<u>20.4</u>
i <u>l (U)</u>	<u>0.55</u>
rt-run elasticity with respect to price ratio	<u>0.47</u>
g-run elasticity with respect to price ratio	<u>0.65</u>

Biçimlendirilmiş

Note: t-value in parentheses.

Table 5.4. Parameter Estimates of the Area Planted to	Field Crops, 1976 to 1997	
Independent variables / Dependent variables	Ln (Area Sown)	
Constant	<u>10.1</u>	
	<u>(20.6)</u>	
Ln (Dependent variable[t-1])	<u>0.000035</u>	
	<u>(4.7)</u>	
Ln (Fallow Land)	<u>-0.10</u>	
	<u>(-2.5)</u>	
DIAGNOSTIC		
<u>R²</u>	<u>0.96</u>	
Adjusted R ²	<u>0.95</u>	
<u>D(h)</u>	<u>0.44</u>	
E	<u>185.0</u>	
<u>Theil (U)</u>	<u>0.77</u>	

Table 5.5. Parameter Estimates of the Fallow Land, 1976 to 1996

Independent variables/Dependent variables	Ln (Fallow Land)
Constant	<u>5.47</u>
	<u>(2.37)</u>
Ln (Dependent variable[t-1])	<u>0.50</u>
	<u>(2.44)</u>
Ln (Time trend)	<u>-0.37</u>
	<u>(-2.18)</u>
DIAGNOSTIC	
<u>R²</u>	<u>0.91</u>
Adjusted R ²	<u>0.90</u>
<u>D(h)</u>	<u>1.49</u>
E	<u>81.4</u>
Theil (U)	<u>0.80</u>

Silinmiş: ¶ ¶ -Sayfa Sonu-

Biçimlendirilmiş

Biçimlendirilmiş

Table 5.6. Parameter Estimates of the Soybean Yield, 1 Independent variables/Dependent variables	Ln (Yield)	Silinmiş: ¶
Constant	4.03	Biçimlendirilmiş
Constant		
	<u>(13.9)</u>	
Dependent variable [t-1]	<u>0.47</u>	
	<u>(12.6)</u>	
Ln (Soybean producer price/WPI, [t-1])	<u>0.25</u>	
	<u>(3.29)</u>	
DIAGNOSTIC		
<u>R</u> ²	<u>0.94</u>	
Adjusted R ²	<u>0.92</u>	
<u>D(h)</u>	<u>1.39</u>	
<u>F</u>	<u>79.5</u>	
<u>Theil (U)</u>	<u>0.34</u>	
Short-run own-price elasticity	<u>0.25</u>	
Long-run own-price elasticity	<u>0.47</u>	
Sable 5.7. Parameter Estimates of the Wheat Yield, 198	80 to 1997	Silinmiş: ¶ ¶ ¶
Independent variables/Dependent variables	Ln (Yield)	Sayfa Sonu
Constant	<u>7.52</u>	Biçimlendirilmiş
	<u>(275.7)</u>	
Time trend	<u>0.0089</u>	
	<u>(2.99)</u>	
Dummy (D=1, for 1989 and 1994)	<u>-0.15</u>	
	<u>(-3.72)</u>	
DIAGNOSTIC	0.89	
<u>R²</u>	<u>0.57</u>	
Adjusted R ²	<u>0.51</u>	
D.W	<u>1.74</u>	
<u> </u>	<u>8.68</u>	
Г	0.00	

ble 5.8. Parameter Estimates of the Cotton Yield, 19		Silinmiş: ¶
ndependent variables/Dependent variables	Ln (Yield)	Biçimlendirilmiş
<u>Constant</u>	<u>6.58</u>	
	<u>(207.9)</u>	
Fime trend	<u>0.0247</u>	
	<u>(7.55)</u>	
DIAGNOSTIC	<u>2.47</u>	
\underline{R}^2	<u>0.80</u>	
Adjusted R ²	<u>0.79</u>	
<u>D.W</u>	<u>2.07</u>	
<u>E</u>	<u>56.95</u>	
<u>Fheil (U)</u>	<u>0.66</u>	
akla 5.0. Dammatan Estimatan af ika Sunflaman Viald	1090 to 1007	Silinmiş: ¶
able 5.9. Parameter Estimates of the Sunflower Yield	<u>, 1980 to 1997</u>	Silinmiş: ¶
ndependent variables/Dependent variables	Ln (Yield)	Biçimlendirilmiş
<u>Constant</u>	<u>7.08</u>	Biçinnendirininiş
	<u>(207.1)</u>	
Fime trend	<u>0.0166</u>	
	(4.38)	
Dummy (D2=1, for 1989 ;drought)	(4.38) -0.18	
Dummy (D2=1, for 1989 ;drought)		
Dummy (D2=1, for 1989 ;drought.) Dummy (D3=1, for 1990 and 1994:	<u>-0.18</u>	
	<u>-0.18</u> (-3.33)	
	<u>-0.18</u> (-3.33) 0.15	
Dummy (D3=1, for 1990 and 1994:	<u>-0.18</u> (-3.33) <u>0.15</u> (2.22)	
Dummy (D3=1, for 1990 and 1994: DIAGNOSTIC	<u>-0.18</u> (-3.33) 0.15 (2.22) <u>1.66</u>	
Dummy (D3=1, for 1990 and 1994: DIAGNOSTIC <u>8²</u>	-0.18 (-3.33) 0.15 (2.22) <u>1.66</u> 0.72	
Dummy (D3=1, for 1990 and 1994: DIAGNOSTIC <u>R²</u> Adjusted R ²	-0.18 (-3.33) 0.15 (2.22) 1.66 0.72 0.66	

Table 5.10. Parameter Estimates of the Barley Yield, 1	<u>1980 to 1997</u>	Silinmiş: ¶ ¶	
Independent variables/Dependent variables	Ln (Yield)	Biçimlendirilmiş	
Constant	<u>7.58</u>		
	<u>(291.3)</u>		
Time trend	0.0065		
	<u>(2.42)</u>		
Dummy (D2=1, for 1989:drought)	<u>-0.46</u>		
	<u>(-9.04)</u>		
<u>DIAGNOSTIC</u>	0.65		
<u>R²</u>	<u>0.87</u>		
Adjusted R ²	<u>0.85</u>		
<u>D.W</u>	<u>1.81</u>		
E	<u>42.26</u>		
Theil (U)	0.23	Silinmiş: ¶	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield	<u>d. 1980 to 1997</u>	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield	<u>l, 1980 to 1997</u> <u>Ln (Yield)</u>	Silinmiş: ¶	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield	<u>d. 1980 to 1997</u>	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield	<u>l, 1980 to 1997</u> <u>Ln (Yield)</u>	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield Independent variables/Dependent variables Constant	<u>l, 1980 to 1997</u> <u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>7.03</u>	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield Independent variables/Dependent variables Constant	<u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>7.03</u> (152.6)	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield Independent variables/Dependent variables Constant Time trend	<u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>7.03</u> (152.6) <u>-0.014</u>	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield Independent variables/Dependent variables Constant Time trend	<u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>7.03</u> (152.6) <u>-0.014</u> (-2.94)	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield Independent variables/Dependent variables Constant Time trend Dummy (D2=1, for 1989; drought.)	<u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>7.03</u> (152.6) -0.014 (-2.94) <u>-0.16</u>	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield Independent variables/Dependent variables Constant Time trend Dummy (D2=1, for 1989; drought) DIAGNOSTIC	<u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>7.03</u> (152.6) -0.014 (-2.94) -0.16 (-1.78)	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield Independent variables/Dependent variables Constant Time trend Dummy (D2=1, for 1989; drought.) DIAGNOSTIC <u>R²</u>	<u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>7.03</u> (152.6) <u>-0.014</u> (-2.94) <u>-0.16</u> (-1.78) <u>-1.4</u>	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield Independent variables/Dependent variables Constant Time trend Dummy (D2=1, for 1989; drought.) DIAGNOSTIC R ² Adjusted R ²	<u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>7.03</u> (152.6) <u>-0.014</u> (-2.94) <u>-0.16</u> (-1.78) <u>-1.4</u> <u>0.50</u>	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	
Table 5.11. Parameter Estimates of the Chickpea Yield	<u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>Ln (Yield)</u> <u>7.03</u> (152.6) <u>-0.014</u> (-2.94) <u>-0.16</u> (-1.78) <u>-1.4</u> <u>0.50</u> <u>0.42</u>	Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu	

6. Macroeconomic Assumptions, International Prices, Oilseeds, Other Major Crops and Livestock Baseline Projections

This chapter presents the baseline assumptions and projections for exogenous variables such as population, the wholesale price index (WPI), consumer price index (CPI), per capita gross domestic product (GDP), exchange rate (Turkish Liras / U.S. Dollars), and international commodity price projections. These exogenous variables are placed in the model described in Chapters 2-5 to establish a set of baseline projections for oilseed supply and use in Turkey. In addition, the TAPAM model is used to establish a supply baseline for livestock and major crops. The first section briefly describes how the components of the oilseed model are connected and influenced by exogenous policy and macroeconomic variables. This is followed by a description of the macroeconomic assumptions. We conclude with a presentation of the baseline projections that will be used as a point of comparison for scenarios described in the following chapter.

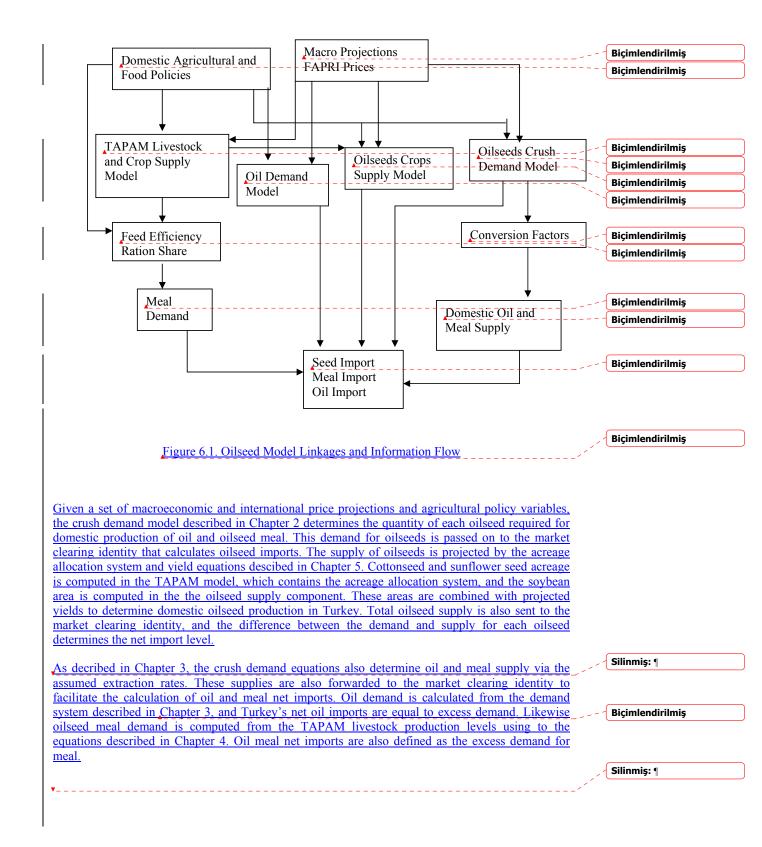
6.1 Model Linkages

Figure 6.1 provides a basic sketch of the flow of information and connections between components in the simulation model employed in this study. The most influential set of exogenous variables are the macroeconomic and the international price price forecasts. The macroeconomic variables, such as the WPI, CPI, exchange rate, population, and per capita GDP influence the supply and demand equations through their impacts on real prices and income. Thus, the macroeconomic projections enter into each of the supply and demand components of the oilseed and TAPAM models. International price projections are used in some instances to project domestic prices through the price transmission equations described in Chapter 2. Through domestic prices, these international price projections are primary drivers in both supply and demand decisions. The second set of exogenous variable influencing the oilseed and TAPAM models are the domestic agricultural and food policies. These include the tariffs and other border measures that restrict Turkish trade in agricultural products. The primary agricultural policies included in the oilseed model are the import tariffs, which have a significant impact on both domestic supply and demand for oilseeds and oilseed products through their role in the link between domestic and international prices.

	Silinmiş: ¶
	Silinmiş: ¶
- +	Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: 45¶

59



6.2 Macroeconomic Data and International Price Projections

Macroeconomic variables (GDP, CPI, WPI, exchange rates) were obtained from the March 1999		Silinmiş: ¶
WEFA report. Our baseline assumptions for annual population growth are 1.7, 1.5, 1.4, and 1.3 for		
the periods 1990-1997, 1997-2000, 2001-2005 and after 2005, respectively. Baseline international		
price projections were obtained from the Food and Agricultural Policy Research Institute's (FAPRI)		
1999 World Agricultural Outlook. Baseline population, macroeconomic variables, and international		
price projections are given in Table 6.1.		
		Silinmiş: ¶
The domestic wholesale equivalent of international oilseed and oilseed product prices are presented		
in the Table 6.2. The formula for the transmitting international prices to domestic prices are given in_		Biçimlendirilmiş
Chapter 2. Transportation cost, insurance, handling, and other costs associated with moving oilseeds		
and oilseed products from Rotterdam to the domestic wholesale market are given in the Appendix.		
Relevant tariff rates for oilseed and products are given in Chapter 1. Wheat, barley, corn, and cotton		
prices are transmitted through price transmission equations. Estimated price transmission equations		
are not given in this report, but they are available in Koç et al. (1998). The estimated price		
transmission elasticities lie between 0.97 and 1.04. Statistical tests suggest that estimated elasticities		Silinmiş: s
are not statistically different from one. These elasticities confirm that domestic prices change		
proportionally with international prices.		
	1	Silinmiş: ¶
6.3. Oilseeds Supply and Use Baseline Projections	1	
		Silinmiş: ¶
Tables 6.3 and 6.4 display the oilseed supply and use baseline projections. Other oilseed use was		Similar I
assumed to be 85 and 55 tmt, respectively, for cottonseed and sunflower seed, the average levels over		
the last five years. Other use for soybeans was estimated from the broiler supply model using a fullfat		Silinmiş: s
soybean share in broiler feed ration of 10 percent.		5
	1	

Population and Macroeconomic Variables	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	2002	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>		¶ <sp> Table 6.1 Population Macroeconomic Variables a</sp>
Population	<u>63819</u>	<u>64776</u>	<u>65748</u>	<u>66668</u>	<u>67702</u>	68548	<u>69508</u>	70481	<u>71397</u>	<u>72325</u>	73265	Î.	International Prices
ercapita GDP (at 1987 price)	<u>1869</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1984</u>	2083	<u>2187</u>	2299	2414	2535	<u>2661</u>	<u>2794</u>	<u>2934</u>		Biçimlendirilmiş
					Percentage C	Change from Previous	Year						
/ <u>PI (1968=100)</u>	<u>74.0</u>	<u>55.0</u>	35.0	25.0	20.5	<u>17.0</u>	<u>14.5</u>	<u>14.5</u>	<u>14.5</u>	<u>14.5</u>	<u>14.5</u>		
PI (1968=100)	<u>86.6</u>	<u>60.0</u>	<u>40.0</u>	<u>30.0</u>	<u>25.5</u>	22.0	<u>19.5</u>	<u>19.5</u>	<u>19.5</u>	<u>19.5</u>	<u>19.5</u>		
xchange Rate (U.S. Dolar / TL.)	<u>71.7</u>	<u>59.1</u>	<u>38.4</u>	<u>28.3</u>	<u>23.7</u>	<u>20.1</u>	<u>17.6</u>	<u>17.6</u>	<u>17.6</u>	<u>17.6</u>	<u>17.6</u>		
nternational Prices					<u>U.S. Do</u>	ollars Per Metric Tons	i						Silinmiş: eh
unflowerseeds (CIF Lower Rheine)	<u>309</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>251</u>	252	<u>252</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>249</u>		Silinmiş: en
unflower Oil (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>103</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>104</u>		
unflower Meal (CIF Northwest Europe)	<u>730</u>	<u>609</u>	<u>584</u>	<u>579</u>	<u>566</u>	<u>550</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>532</u>	<u>526</u>	<u>529</u>	<u>534</u>		
oybean (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>258</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>218</u>	<u>223</u>	226	227	<u>231</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>238</u>		
obean Oil (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>197</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>187</u>		
oybean Meal (FOB Rotterdam)	<u>633</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>566</u>	<u>564</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>543</u>	<u>533</u>	<u>532</u>	<u>529</u>	<u>533</u>	<u>540</u>		
/heat (FOB, U, S Gulf)	<u>143</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>165</u>		
Vheat (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>168</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>194</u>		
arley (FOB Pasicific Nortwest)	<u>116</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>126</u>		Silinmiş: n
Barley (EU Intergention ECU/Tone)	<u>137</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>144</u>	<u> </u>	<u>145</u>	<u>145</u>		Silling. n
Yorn (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>123</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>129</u>		
Corn (FOB U.S. Gulf)	<u>109</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>115</u>		
Yotton Lint (CIF North Europe)	<u>1591</u>	<u>1278</u>	<u>1231</u>	<u>1218</u>	<u>1280</u>	<u>1356</u>	<u>1419</u>	<u>1471</u>	<u>1521</u>	<u>1565</u>	<u>1604</u>		
Beef (AU Export)*	<u>173</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>235</u>	<u>249</u>		
amb (AU Saleyard, AU Cent/Kg)**	<u>172</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>227</u>	235	<u>242</u>		
Wool (AU AU Cent /Kg)**	<u>341</u>	<u>289</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>224</u>	228		Biçimlendirilmiş
*CIF Price at U.S. Port (U.S. Dollar per	<u>ar 100 kg), ** AU is the abbr</u>	reviation, for	Australia.										Silinmiş:
													Silinmiş: of
													Silinmiş: 45¶

Table 6	2 Domestu	c Prices Base	line Projections

•

V____

	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>		
International Prices at Domestic Wholesale Level					<u>U.S Dolla</u>	rs per Metric]	<u>Fons</u>						
Coottonseed Oil (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>837</u>	<u>760</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>731</u>	<u>720</u>	<u>710</u>	<u>707</u>	<u>703</u>	<u>705</u>	<u>709</u>		
unflowerseeds (CIF Lower Rheine)	<u>432</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>354</u>		
Sunflower Oil (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>1045</u>	<u>875</u>	<u>841</u>	<u>835</u>	<u>817</u>	<u>794</u>	<u>774</u>	<u>769</u>	<u>761</u>	<u>765</u>	<u>771</u>		
Sunflower Meal (CIF Northwest Europe)	<u>139</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>140</u>		
Soybean (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>292</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>265</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>271</u>	<u>272</u>	Silinmiş: 58	
Sobean Oil (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>744</u>	<u>675</u>	<u>669</u>	<u>667</u>	<u>657</u>	<u>643</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>627</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>640</u>		
Soybean Meal (FOB Rotterdam)	<u>237</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>226</u>		
					Thousand 3	Furkish Liras F	<u>er Kg</u>						
Producer Wheat Price	<u>54</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>469</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>672</u>		
Producer Barley Price	<u>39</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>435</u>	Biçimlendirilmi	 S
Producer Corn Price	<u>47</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>427</u>	<u>515</u>	, Silinmiş: TB	
Producer Cotton Price	<u>178</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>338</u>	<u>434</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>736</u>	<u>915</u>	<u>1127</u>	<u>1384</u>	<u>1690</u>	<u>2057</u>	Silinmiş: TB	
Cottonseed Price (at Adana CE)	<u>36</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>_76</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>180</u>	211	Silinmiş: TB	
Cottonseed Meal Price (at Adana CF)											213	Silinmiş: ¶	
Refined Cottonseed Oil (at Adana CF)													
												Silinmiş: 45¶	

Biçimlendirilmiş

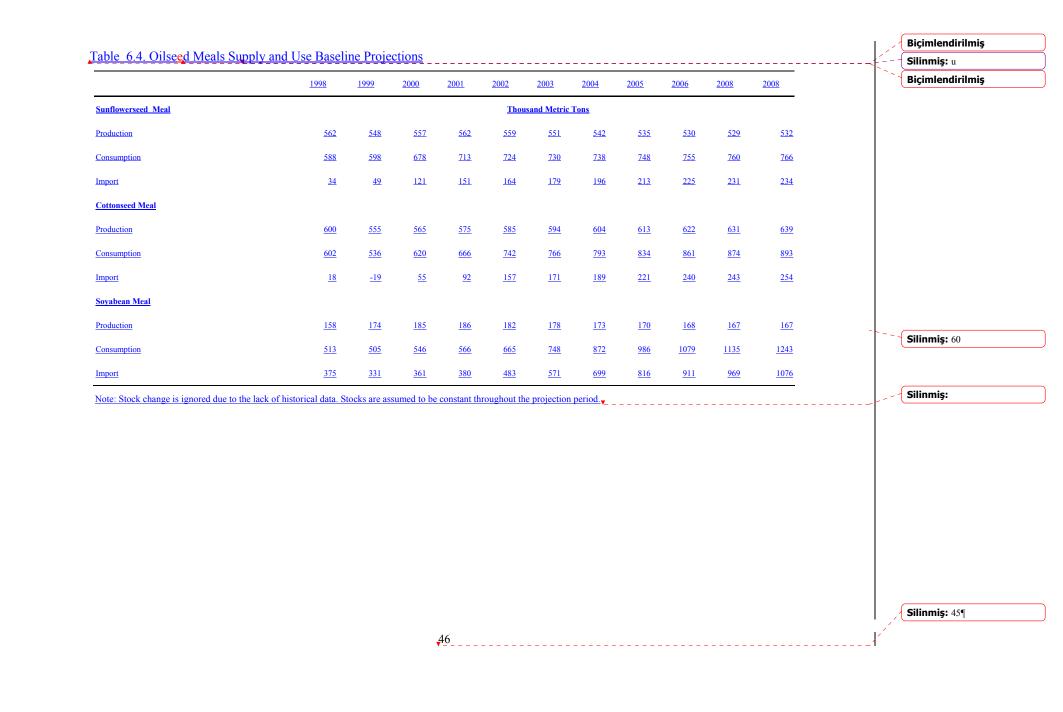
Table	6.3.	Oilseeds	Supply	v and	Use	Baseline	Proie	ections

Biçimlendirilmiş

	lu Ose Dasenne I n											
	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	2003	<u>2004</u>	2005	<u>2006</u>	2008	<u>2008</u>	
Sunflower					Th	ousand Metric To	ns					
Production	<u>800</u>	<u>694</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>754</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>776</u>	<u>781</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>795</u>	
Crush	<u>1170</u>	<u>1142</u>	<u>1161</u>	<u>1171</u>	<u>1165</u>	<u>1149</u>	<u>1129</u>	<u>1114</u>	<u>1104</u>	<u>1102</u>	<u>1109</u>	
import_	<u>380</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>473</u>	<u>458</u>	<u>426</u>	408	388	<u>386</u>	<u>378</u>	<u>369</u>	
Cottonseed												
roduction	<u>1260</u>	<u>1150</u>	<u>1164</u>	<u>1243</u>	<u>1211</u>	<u>1218</u>	<u>1256</u>	<u>1246</u>	<u>1264</u>	<u>1246</u>	1267	
Crush	<u>1225</u>	<u>1132</u>	<u>1153</u>	<u>1173</u>	<u>1193</u>	<u>1213</u>	<u>1232</u>	<u>1251</u>	<u>1269</u>	<u>1287</u>	<u>1304</u>	
mport	<u>51</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>122</u>	
Sovbean												
Production	<u>55</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>72</u>	
<u>`rush</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>235</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>211</u>	
eed Use*	<u>119</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>211</u>	Silinmiş: 59
<u>mport</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>292</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>316</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>350</u>	5.39
Sunflower Oil												
Production	<u>503</u>	<u>491</u>	<u>499</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>501</u>	<u>494</u>	485	<u>479</u>	<u>475</u>	<u>474</u>	<u>477</u>	
<u>Irush</u>	<u>618</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>703</u>	<u>728</u>	<u>768</u>	<u>814</u>	<u>862</u>	<u>893</u>	<u>939</u>	<u>970</u>	<u>998</u>	
mport	<u>183</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>414</u>	<u>465</u>	<u>496</u>	<u>521</u>	
Cottonseed Oil												
Production	<u>190</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>202</u>	
<u>Crush</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>266</u>	
mport	<u>3</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>64</u>	
Soybean Oil												
Production	<u>35</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>	
Crush	<u>214</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>277</u>	
Import	<u>150</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>179</u>	189	<u>201</u>	213	<u>220</u>	<u>230</u>	236	<u>240</u>	Silinmiş: 45¶

•





•

Baseline projections are calibrated to 1998 data, considering both the OWA and AERI data sets. The domestic supply of sunflower seeds is obtained from area and yield model estimated with SIS data. AERI domestic supply data for the last four marketing years are 30-40 percent below the SIS production record. Consequently, the original baseline production projection, which is consistent with SIS data, is proportionally adjusted by a factor of 0.75 in order to generate a more reliable baseline projection. The baseline projections from 1999 onward should be considered consistent with AERI data. Baseline projections for oilseed supply and use are given in the Table 6.3.

Given current agricultural policies in Turkey, the baseline macroeconomic projections, and international price projections from FAPRI, our baseline projections indicate that Turkey's net imports of the oilseeds, oils, and oilseed meals are expected to grow over the simulation period. The exception is sunflower seeds. It is expected that sunflower seed imports will drop slightly at the end of the simulation period, while sunflower oil imports increase significantly. The baseline projections for cottonseed oil call for lower import levels than other oilseeds and oilseed products.

Projections for sunflower oil imports exceed 300 thousand metric tons (tmt) after 2003, and they approach 521 tmt in 2008. This quantity is twice as great as the average import level over the last few years. The share of the Turkish sunflower oil imports account for 10 percent of total world trade in sunflower oil, but this share changes from year to year. By the end of the simulation period, Turkish sunflower oil imports may be large enough to have an impact on world prices, driving world prices higher. A higher world price for sunflower oil would dampen growth in Turkish sunflower oil imports, leaving the actual level somewhat lower than the baseline projection. Consequently, the sunflower oil import projections in Table 6.3 may be considered an upper limit. We were unable to use the FAPRI international oilseed model to simulate the international price response to the growth in Turkish sunflower oil prices because the sunflower oil price in the FAPRI system was linked to the price of soybean oil in the 1999 baseline. Alternatively, we considered using an estimate of the price flexibity in the sunflower oil sector to project the price response to growing Turkish sunflower oil and seeds, or oil and meal. So, we did not pursue this avenue further

The baseline projections also indicate that soybean and soybean oil net imports will continue to grow, rapidly. At the end of the simulation period, soybean and soybean oil imports will approach 350 and 240 tmt, respectively. Table 6.4 displays the oilseed meal supply, consumption, and imports. As we mentioned in previous chapters, domestic meal supply is derived from crush demand and meal consumption is derived from livestock supply estimates. These livestock supply projections are shown in Table 6.6. In the simulation period, we allow the share of major grain and protein feeds in livestock rations to change in accordance with price movements, given assumptions about the Morishima substitution elasticities.

Baseline projections indicate that oil meal demand will continue to increase, and due to the domestic <u>supply shortage</u>, oilseed meal imports will continue to grow, substantially, particularly for soybean meal. It is expected that soybean meal imports will surpass 1 mmt by the end of the simulation period. The primary source of the growth in soybean meal imports is the rapid increase in the production of broilers and eggs. In addition to this, we allow the share of sunflower seed meal in poultry rations to drop to 10 percent after 2002, and it is assumed that the share of soybean meal rises to compensate for the lower sunflower meal share.

The baseline projections discussed above will provide a reference point for determining the impact of policy changes discussed in the next chapter. The first scenario considers the impacts on Turkey's oilseed market of returning import tariffs on oilseeds, crude oil, and meal to their 1995 levels. The second scenario examines the effects of reducing the tariff rate on the wheat and barley imports. This scenario implicitly analyzes the impact of lowering the support price of wheat and barley to the level.

Silinmiş: ¶ Biçimlendirilmiş Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmiş: N

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmiş: s Silinmiş: th

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: at a given Silinmiş: 61

60,

of the world price. The third scenario in this report analyzes the impact of maintaining parity for the cotton, barley, and sunflower seed prices with the wheat price, holding the ratios at the 1998 levels. The final scenario considers liberalization of Turkish imports of corn and its impacts on corn and soybean production. In order to facilitate the discussion of the interaction between oilseeds and other field crops following a change in crop policies, we provide baseline projections for some major field crops in Table 6.5.

61

Biçimlendirilmiş

Table 6.5. Baseline Projections for Major Field Crops

.

	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2008</u>	<u>2008</u>
					<u>Thou</u>	sand Metri	ic Tons				
Wheat Production	<u>21000</u>	<u>18753</u>	<u>18359</u>	<u>18384</u>	<u>18489</u>	<u>18573</u>	<u>18629</u>	<u>18713</u>	<u>18800</u>	<u>18903</u>	<u>18970</u>
Net Production	<u>15508</u>	<u>13667</u>	<u>13396</u>	<u>13430</u>	<u>13523</u>	<u>13600</u>	<u>13657</u>	<u>13734</u>	<u>13814</u>	<u>13905</u>	<u>13970</u>
Barley Production	<u>9000</u>	<u>7795</u>	<u>7975</u>	<u>7859</u>	<u>7926</u>	<u>7969</u>	<u>8020</u>	<u>8015</u>	<u>8000</u>	<u>8116</u>	<u>8204</u>
Net Production	<u>7031</u>	<u>6039</u>	<u>6179</u>	<u>6091</u>	<u>6143</u>	<u>6178</u>	<u>6219</u>	<u>6216</u>	<u>6205</u>	<u>6298</u>	<u>6371</u>
Corn Production	2300	<u>2413</u>	<u>2371</u>	<u>2400</u>	<u>2455</u>	<u>2496</u>	<u>2516</u>	<u>2534</u>	<u>2557</u>	<u>2592</u>	<u>2622</u>
Cotton Production	<u>858</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>795</u>	<u>848</u>	<u>827</u>	<u>831</u>	<u>858</u>	<u>851</u>	<u>863</u>	<u>851</u>	<u>865</u>

62

Note: To calculate net production for wheat, area harvested is assumed 90 percent of area cultuvated, loss is assumed 8 percent and seed use is assumed 200 Kg per hectare. To calculate net production for barley, area harvested is assumed 95 percent of area cultuvated, loss is assumed 9 percent and seed use is assumed 200 Kg per hectare.

Silinmiş: 63

Silinmiş: 45¶

<u> </u>	Table 6.6 Liv	estock P	roduct B	aseline F	Projection	<u>15</u>					Biçimlendirilmiş
	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	2002	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2008</u>	2008
<u>ef</u>					Tho	usand Metric 1	<u>Fons</u>				
<u>duction</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>476</u>	<u>516</u>	<u>550</u>	<u>589</u>	<u>603</u>	<u>621</u>	<u>641</u>	<u>664</u>	<u>673</u>	<u>699</u>
nsumption	<u>480</u>	<u>527</u>	<u>566</u>	<u>633</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>736</u>	<u>798</u>	<u>847</u>	<u>909</u>	<u>954</u>	<u>1037</u>
Import	<u>50</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>281</u>	338
ep Meat											Silinmiş: ¶
<u>duction</u>	<u>260</u>	277	<u>288</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>316</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>320</u>
nsumption	<u>258</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>299</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>308</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>296</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>290</u>
t Sheep Meat Export	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>23</u>	30
<u>oiler</u>											Silinmiş: ¶
duction	<u>600</u>	<u>620</u>	<u>645</u>	<u>669</u>	<u>702</u>	<u>753</u>	<u>839</u>	<u>889</u>	<u>953</u>	<u>966</u>	<u>1058</u>
nsumption	<u>588</u>	<u>612</u>	<u>637</u>	<u>662</u>	<u>694</u>	<u>746</u>	<u>832</u>	<u>882</u>	<u>946</u>	<u>958</u> -	Silinmiş: 64
t Exports	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>
<u> </u>											Silinmiş: ¶
duction	<u>650</u>	<u>687</u>	<u>707</u>	<u>721</u>	<u>741</u>	<u>764</u>	<u>795</u>	<u>838</u>	<u>858</u>	<u>889</u>	<u>905</u>
nsumption	<u>650</u>	<u>687</u>	<u>707</u>	<u>721</u>	<u>741</u>	<u>764</u>	<u>795</u>	<u>838</u>	<u>858</u>	<u>889</u>	<u>905</u>
t Exports	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<u>lk</u>											Silinmiş: ¶
duction	<u>6000</u>	<u>6238</u>	<u>6408</u>	<u>6524</u>	<u>6750</u>	<u>7009</u>	<u>7208</u>	7568	<u>7830</u>	<u>7975</u>	<u>8152</u>
nsumption	<u>6180</u>	<u>6382</u>	<u>6563</u>	<u>6670</u>	<u>6907</u>	<u>7150</u>	7349	<u>7674</u>	7925	<u>8050</u>	<u>8230</u>
t Import	<u>180</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>78</u>
											Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: 65

65,____

7. The Impact of Policy Changes on Oilseeds Supply and Use

In this chapter, the impact of four policy scenarios affecting the oilseed markets in Turkey are presented. The first scenario considers the impacts of reducing the tariff rates on oilseeds and crude oils. Over the last decade, the lowest level of border protection for oilseeds was applied in 1995. In that year, the tax collected for the Mass Housing Fund (MHF) was removed, and the remaining effective tariff was set at 3 percent for both crude vegetable oils and sunflower seed. The tariff rate on sunflower seed imports was changed from 3 to 12 percent in 1996. It was raised further in 1997 from 12 to 29 percent. After 1997, the sunflower seed tariff was reduced slightly from 29 to 28.8 percent in 1998, and from 28.8 to 28.5 percent in 1999. The tariff rate on crude vegetable oils (including sunflower seed, cottonseed, and soybean) was changed from 3 percent in 1997 to 38.4 percent in 1998, and from 38.4 percent in 1998 to 38 percent in 1999. These tariff rates are the upper bound allowed under the WTO agreements. In the oilseed tariff reduction scenario we assume that in 1999 the tariff rates on seeds and oils are returned to the levels existing in 1995, and they are held at that level throughout the simulation period.

The second scenario measures the impact of reducing the import tariffs for wheat and barley on wheat, <u>barley</u>, cotton, and sunflower supplies. We assumed that the tariff reduction occurs in 1999. Currently, the tariff rate on wheat and barley imports is 50 percent, but it was 15 percent in 1995. In the scenario, we lowered the current rate to 15 percent for both wheat and barley. Summary tables containing the simulation results include changes in both crop supply and oilseed seed supply and use.

The third scenario investigates the impacts of differential price changes among competing crops. In the baseline, barley, cotton, wheat, and sunflower prices follow international prices, which rise and fall at differential rates. In the scenario we maintain parity between cotton, barley, wheat, and sunflower seed prices. The wheat price changes in accordance with FAPRI international price projection via the price transmission equation, but cotton, barley, and sunflower seed prices maintain the same proportion with the wheat price that existed in 1998.

The final scenario asks what would happen to corn and soybean production if the tariff on the corn imports is removed in 1999. Summary tables for the scenarios and important deviations from the baseline are given below.

Scenario 1: Return of Tariffs on Oilseeds and Crude Oils Imports to 1995 Levels

Tables 7.1 and 7.2 present the changes in domestic prices at the wholesale level due to the reduc oilseed product tariff rates. Sunflower seed and sunflower oil prices decline 18 percent when tari returned to the 1995 level. Soybean oil prices decline 8 percent, and cottonseed oil and meal decline 17 percent. Lower sunflower seed prices induce some Turkish producers to shift area sunflower production, causing sunflower seed output to decline 5 percent from 2000 onward. sunflower seed prices lower input costs for oilseed processors. These cost savings are partially by the decline in sunflower oil prices; however, sunflower meal prices remain at the baseline raising the crush demand for sunflower seeds by 2 percent in 1999, 4 percent in 2000, and 7 p over the remainder of the projection period. The decline in production and rise in crush demand an increase in the import demand of sunflower seeds. Imports increase 5 percent above the base 1999, 14 percent in 2001, and 30 percent by the end of simulation period. The biggest absolute of the scenario is on sunflower oil consumption and imports. Sunflower oil consumption rises percent above the baseline consumption level for the entire simulation period. The incredomestic sunflower seed crush provides roughly 10-12 percent of the additional sunflow demanded by consumers. The remaining excess demand for sunflower oil is satisfied by in causing imports to rise as much as 88 percent over the baseline in the first year of the sca

66,

995. In		
naining		
rate on		
7 from		
cent in		
luding		
<u>1996,</u>		
<u>1998,</u>		
llowed		
e tariff		
<u>t level</u>		
	Silinmiş: ¶	ſ
wheat,		J
<u> 1999.</u>		
<u>995. In</u>		
tables		
d use.		
		~
ops. In	Silinmiş: ¶	J
nd fall		
flower		
via the		
same		
Same		
		_
a aarn	Silinmiş: ¶	
e corn		
om the		
		h
	Silinmiş: ¶	J
tion in	Silinmiş: ¶	
tion in		
iffs are		
prices		
<u>out of</u>	(C
Lower	Silinmiş: the	J
<u>offset</u>		
levels,		
<u>percent</u>		~
causes	Biçimlendirilmiş	J
eline in		
impact		
by 24		
ase in		
ver oil		
nports,		
enario.		
	Silinmiş: 65	ך
	/	ر

Silinmiş: ¶

Turkish	sunflower	oil	imports	reach	727	tmt	of	in	2008,	206	tmt	more	than	in	the	baseline,
represen	ting a 40 pe	rcer	nt increas	e in im	ports	<u>.</u>										

Table 7.4 displays the scenario results for the cottonseed sector. Lower cottonseed oil prices boost domestic consumption of cottonseed oil by 12 to 13 percent above the baseline. The absolute change of the cottonseed oil consumption and imports is virtually the same, reflecting the fact a proportional change in all price components of the crush margin leaves processor incentives virtually unchanged. Cottonseed production and cottonseed crush both decline slightly, and imports rise to fill the gap between domestic supply and demand. Cottonseed oil imports rise between 24 and 33 tmt over the baseline level.

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

	Silinmiş: 65
	/ /
67 _v	'

Table 7.1 T	he Impact of	the Scenario 1	on Oilseed and	Product Prices

.

Table 7.1 The Impact of the Scenario 1 on	Oilseed and Produ	ict Prices					·					Silinmiş: Table 7.5 shows the impact of the tariff reduction on the soybean supply and use.
	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	2006	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>	Domestic soybean oil prices decline substantially and meal prices decline slightly in Turkey,
International Prices at Domestic Wholesale Level					<u>U.S Dol</u>	lar per Metric To	<u>ns</u>					reducing the profitability of ¶ Biçimlendirilmiş
Sunflower seed (CIF Lower Rhine)	<u>432</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>292</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>292</u>	<u>292</u>	<u>291</u>	<u>292</u>	<u>290</u>	Diçimlendirilmiş
Baseline	<u>432</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>354</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-70</u>	<u>-64</u>	<u>-64</u>	<u>-64</u>	<u>-64</u>	<u>-64</u>	<u>-64</u>	<u>-64</u>	<u>-64</u>	<u>-63</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	
Sunflower Oil (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>1045</u>	<u>717</u>	<u>689</u>	<u>684</u>	<u>669</u>	<u>651</u>	<u>635</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>624</u>	<u>627</u>	<u>633</u>	
Baseline	<u>1045</u>	<u>875</u>	<u>841</u>	<u>835</u>	<u>817</u>	<u>794</u>	<u>774</u>	<u>769</u>	<u>761</u>	<u>765</u>	<u>771</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-158</u>	<u>-152</u>	<u>-151</u>	<u>-147</u>	<u>-143</u>	<u>-139</u>	<u>-138</u>	<u>-137</u>	<u>-137</u>	<u>-139</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	Silinmiş: 67
Soybean Oil (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>744</u>	<u>623</u>	<u>618</u>	<u>616</u>	<u>607</u>	<u>595</u>	<u>584</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>580</u>	<u>584</u>	<u>591</u>	
Baseline	<u>744</u>	<u>675</u>	<u>669</u>	<u>667</u>	<u>657</u>	<u>643</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>627</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>640</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-51</u>	<u>-51</u>	<u>-51</u>	<u>-50</u>	<u>-49</u>	<u>-48</u>	<u>-48</u>	<u>-48</u>	<u>-48</u>	<u>-49</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	
Cottonseed Oil (CIF Rotterdam)	<u>837</u>	<u>702</u>	<u>686</u>	<u>683</u>	<u>675</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>653</u>	<u>650</u>	<u>651</u>	<u>654</u>	
Baseline	<u>837</u>	<u>760</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>731</u>	<u>720</u>	<u>710</u>	<u>707</u>	<u>703</u>	<u>705</u>	<u>709</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-58</u>	<u>-57</u>	<u>-57</u>	<u>-56</u>	<u>-55</u>	<u>-54</u>	<u>-54</u>	<u>-54</u>	<u>-54</u>	<u>-54</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	

69

Silinmiş: 45¶

<u>Cottonseed</u>	and Cotte	onseed Pro	<u>duct Price</u>	<u>es in Dom</u> e	estic Marke	ets						Silinmiş: ¶ Bölüm Sonu (Sonraki Sayfa
<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	2008		Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş
				Thousand	Turkish Liras	Per Kg						Diginicitation
26	20	51	(2)	75	97	00	112	120	151	176		Biçimlendirilmiş
<u>36</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>75</u>	. <u> <u>87 </u></u>	<u>98</u>	<u>113</u>	<u> </u>	<u>151</u>	<u> <u> </u></u>		- Silinmiş: TB
<u>36</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>135</u>	<u> <u> </u></u>	<u>180</u>	<u>211</u>		Biçimlendirilmiş
<u>0</u>	<u></u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-15</u>	<u>-17</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-22</u>	<u>-25</u>	<u>-30</u>	-35		Biçimlendirilmiş
0	-17	-17	-17	-16	-16	-16	-16	-16	-16	-16		Biçimlendirilmiş
									· `` ·		·	Biçimlendirilmiş
											 //	Biçimlendirilmiş
<u>33</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>/2</u>	<u>84</u>	<u> </u>	<u>111</u>	<u>128</u>	<u> </u>	<u>1//</u>		Silinmiş: TB
<u>33</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>213</u>		Biçimlendirilmiş
<u></u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-15</u>	<u>-17</u>	<u>-20</u>	-23	<u></u>	<u>-31</u>	<u>-37</u>		Biçimlendirilmiş
	-17		-17	-17	-17	-17	-17	-17	-17	-17		Silinmiş: 68
<u>×</u>									, 			Biçimlendirilmiş
						·						Biçimlendirilmiş
<u>175</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>280</u>	350	<u>417</u>	482	<u>546</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>726</u>	847	<u>991</u>	<	Biçimlendirilmiş
<u>175</u>	258	<u>336</u>	420	<u>501</u>	<u>578</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>758</u>	<u>871</u>	<u>1017</u>	<u>1190</u>	+-	Silinmiş: TB
<u>0</u>	<u>-43</u>	<u>-56</u>	<u>-71</u>	<u>-84</u>	<u>-97</u>	<u>-110</u>	<u>-127</u>	<u>-146</u>	<u>-170</u>	<u>-199</u>		Biçimlendirilmiş
_												
	1998 36 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 175 175 0	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Image: Second second	1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 Thousand Turkish Liras Per Kg 36 39 51 63 75 87 98 113 36 47 61 76 90 104 117 135 0 -8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -19 -22 0 -8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -19 -22 10 -17 -17 -16 -16 -16 -16 33 36 48 60 72 84 95 111 33 44 58 73 87 101 115 134 0 -8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -20 -23 10 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 12 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 175 215 280 350 417 482	1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 Thousand Turkish Liras Per Kg -36 39 51 63 75 87 98 113 130 -36 47 61 76 90 104 117 135 155 -0 -8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -19 -22 -25 -0 -17 -17 -17 -16 -16 -16 -16 -16 -33 36 48 60 72 84 95 111 128 -355 -0 -8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -20 -23 -27 -13 -15 -17 -20 -23 -27 -17 -17 -17 -17 -14 -15 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 -15 -215 -280 -350 4417 482 -546 631 726 -175 <td>1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 Thousand Turkish Liras Per Kg - 26 39 51 63 75 87 98 113 130 151 - 26 47 61 76 90 104 117 135 155 180 - 0 -8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -19 -22 -25 -30 - 0 -17 -17 -17 -16 -16 -16 -16 -16 - 33 36 48 60 72 84 95 111 128 150 - 33 -44 -58 -73 -37 -20 -23 -27 -31 - 0 8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -20 -23 -27 -31 - 0 8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -20 -23 -27 -31 - 0 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17<</td> <td>1998 1999 2000 201 2002 2003 204 2005 206 207 208 Thousand Turkish Liras Per Kg 36 32 51 63 75 87 98 113 130 151 176 36 47 61 76 90 104 117 135 155 180 211 0 -8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -19 -22 -25 -30 -35 1 -17 -17 -17 -16 -17 -17 -17</td> <td>$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$</td>	1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 Thousand Turkish Liras Per Kg - 26 39 51 63 75 87 98 113 130 151 - 26 47 61 76 90 104 117 135 155 180 - 0 -8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -19 -22 -25 -30 - 0 -17 -17 -17 -16 -16 -16 -16 -16 - 33 36 48 60 72 84 95 111 128 150 - 33 -44 -58 -73 -37 -20 -23 -27 -31 - 0 8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -20 -23 -27 -31 - 0 8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -20 -23 -27 -31 - 0 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17<	1998 1999 2000 201 2002 2003 204 2005 206 207 208 Thousand Turkish Liras Per Kg 36 32 51 63 75 87 98 113 130 151 176 36 47 61 76 90 104 117 135 155 180 211 0 -8 -10 -13 -15 -17 -19 -22 -25 -30 -35 1 -17 -17 -17 -16 -17 -17 -17	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

Biçimlendirilmiş

.

	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	2005	<u>2006</u>	<u>2008</u>	<u>2008</u>	Silinmiş:
						Thousand Metric	Tons					Biçimlendirilm
Sunflower Seed Production	<u>800</u>	<u>694</u>	<u>726</u>	<u>721</u>	<u>726</u>	<u>740</u>	738	<u>743</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>739</u>	<u>756</u>	Biçimlendirilm
Baseline	<u>800</u>	<u>694</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>754</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>776</u>	<u>781</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>795</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-33</u>	<u>-36</u>	<u>-38</u>	<u>-38</u>	<u>-39</u>	<u>-39</u>	<u>-39</u>	<u>-39</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-4</u>	-5	-5	-5	-5	<u>-5</u>	-5	-5	
Sunflower Seed Crush	<u>1170</u>	<u>1166</u>	<u>1202</u>	<u>1225</u>	<u>1229</u>	<u>1219</u>	<u>1203</u>	<u>1191</u>	<u>1181</u>	<u>1180</u>	<u>1189</u>	
Baseline	<u>1170</u>	<u>1142</u>	<u>1161</u>	<u>1171</u>	<u>1165</u>	<u>1149</u>	<u>1129</u>	<u>1114</u>	<u>1104</u>	<u>1102</u>	<u>1109</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>80</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	2	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	7	2	7	Z	<u>7</u>	
Sunflower Seed Import	<u>380</u>	<u>527</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>558</u>	<u>533</u>	<u>520</u>	<u>503</u>	<u>502</u>	<u>496</u>	<u>489</u>	
Baseline	<u>380</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>473</u>	<u>458</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>378</u>	<u>369</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>119</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	5	<u>14</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>32</u>	Silinmiş: 69
Sunflower Oil Production	<u>503</u>	<u>501</u>	<u>517</u>	<u>527</u>	<u>529</u>	<u>524</u>	<u>517</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>508</u>	<u>507</u>	<u>511</u>	
Baseline	<u>503</u>	<u>491</u>	<u>499</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>501</u>	<u>494</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>475</u>	<u>474</u>	<u>477</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>32</u>	33	<u>33</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>34</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>n</u>	2	4	5	5	<u>6</u>	2	Z	2	Z	Z	
Sunflower Oil Consumption	<u>618</u>	<u>812</u>	<u>871</u>	<u>903</u>	<u>952</u>	<u>1009</u>	<u>1069</u>	<u>1108</u>	<u>1165</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>1239</u>	
Baseline	<u>618</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>703</u>	<u>728</u>	<u>768</u>	<u>814</u>	<u>862</u>	<u>893</u>	<u>939</u>	<u>970</u>	<u>998</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>241</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	
Sunflower Oil Import	<u>183</u>	<u>310</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>552</u>	<u>596</u>	<u>657</u>	<u>696</u>	<u>727</u>	
Baseline	<u>183</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>414</u>	<u>465</u>	<u>496</u>	<u>521</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>206</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	Silinmiş: ¶

•

	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	2001	2002	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2008</u>	2008
					The	ousand Metric	<u>Tons</u>				
Cottonseed Production	<u>1260</u>	<u>1115</u>	<u>1155</u>	<u>1233</u>	<u>1202</u>	<u>1208</u>	<u>1247</u>	<u>1236</u>	<u>1255</u>	<u>1237</u>	<u>1258</u>
Baseline	<u>1260</u>	<u>1150</u>	<u>1164</u>	<u>1243</u>	<u>1211</u>	<u>1218</u>	<u>1256</u>	<u>1246</u>	<u>1264</u>	<u>1246</u>	<u>1267</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-34</u>	<u>-9</u>	<u>-9</u>	<u>-9</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-10</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-3.0</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>
Cottonseed Crush	<u>1225</u>	<u>1131</u>	<u>1151</u>	<u>1194</u>	<u>1236</u>	<u>1277</u>	<u>1291</u>	<u>1304</u>	<u>1318</u>	<u>1331</u>	<u>1344</u>
Baseline	<u>1225</u>	<u>1132</u>	<u>1153</u>	<u>1197</u>	<u>1240</u>	<u>1282</u>	<u>1296</u>	<u>1310</u>	<u>1324</u>	<u>1338</u>	<u>1352</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-1</u>	<u>-2</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-4</u>	<u>-5</u>	<u>-5</u>	<u>-6</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-8</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-0.1</u>	<u>-0.2</u>	<u>-0.2</u>	<u>-0.3</u>	<u>-0.4</u>	<u>-0.4</u>	<u>-0.5</u>	<u>-0.5</u>	<u>-0.6</u>	<u>-0.6</u>
Cottonseed Import	<u>51</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>172</u>
Baseline	<u>51</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>170</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>50.2</u>	<u>10.0</u>	<u>16.8</u>	<u>5.1</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>1.0</u>
Cottonseed Oil Consumption	<u>187</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>289</u>	<u>298</u>
Baseline	<u>187</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>266</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>32</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>
Cottonseed Oil Import	<u>3</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>89</u>
Baseline	<u>3</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>56</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>33</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>59</u>

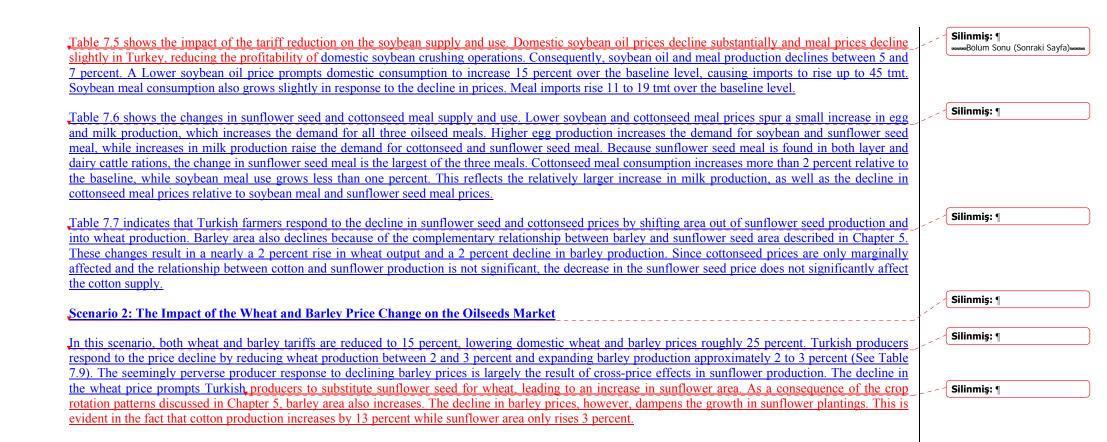
72_____

Table 7.4 The Impact of the Scenario 1 on Cottonseed Supply and Use

.

Silinmiş: 70

Silinmiş: 45¶



Silinmiş: _____ Biçimlendirilmiş

Table 7.5 The Impact of the Scenario 1 on Soybean Oil Supply and Use

.

	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	2005	<u>2006</u>	<u>2008</u>	2008
					Ţ	housand Metric T	ons				
Soybean Oil Production	<u>35</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>34</u>
Baseline	<u>35</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-2</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	-5	<u>-6</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>
Sovbean Oil Consumption	<u>214</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>248</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>308</u>	<u>315</u>	<u>320</u>
Baseline	<u>214</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>277</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>42</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	15	15	15	<u>15</u>	15	15	15	15	15	15
Soybean Oil Import	<u>150</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>285</u>
Baseline	<u>150</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>240</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>45</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>
ovbean Meal Production	158	<u>165</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>154</u>
Baseline	<u>158</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>167</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-9</u>	<u>-12</u>	<u>-12</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-13</u>
Percentage Change	٥	-5	<u>-6</u>	<u>-1</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-8</u>
oybean Meal Consumption	<u>513</u>	<u>507</u>	<u>547</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>667</u>	<u>752</u>	<u>876</u>	<u>991</u>	<u>1084</u>	<u>1141</u>	<u>1249</u>
Baseline	<u>513</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>546</u>	566	<u>665</u>	<u>748</u>	<u>872</u>	<u>986</u>	<u>1079</u>	<u>1135</u>	1243
<u>'hange</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>
ercentage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>0.5</u>
ioybean Meal Import	<u>375</u>	<u>342</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>393</u>	<u>497</u>	<u>588</u>	<u>715</u>	<u>833</u>	<u>928</u>	<u>987</u>	<u>1095</u>
aseline	<u>375</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>361</u>	380	<u>483</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>699</u>	<u>816</u>	<u>911</u>	<u>969</u>	<u>1076</u>
hange	<u>0</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0.00</u>	<u>3.3</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>3.3</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>2.1</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>1.7</u>

Silinmiş: 72

le 7.6 The Impact of Scenaric		ver seeu			vicui buj	Jpry and	030				
	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	2003	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2008</u>	2008
					1	housand Metric T	ons				
flower Seed Meal Production	<u>562</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>577</u>	<u>588</u>	<u>590</u>	<u>585</u>	<u>577</u>	<u>572</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>571</u>
line	<u>562</u>	<u>548</u>	<u>557</u>	<u>562</u>	<u>559</u>	<u>551</u>	<u>542</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>530</u>	<u>529</u>	<u>532</u>
<u>e</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>38</u>
tage Change	<u>0</u>	2	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	2	<u>7</u>	2	Z
lower Seed Consumption	<u>588</u>	<u>624</u>	<u>703</u>	<u>736</u>	<u>747</u>	<u>753</u>	<u>761</u>	<u>771</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>783</u>	<u>789</u>
ne	<u>588</u>	<u>598</u>	<u>678</u>	<u>713</u>	<u>724</u>	<u>730</u>	<u>738</u>	<u>748</u>	<u>755</u>	<u>760</u>	<u>766</u>
<u>e</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>24</u>
tage Change	<u>0</u>	4	4	<u>3</u>	3	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	3	<u>3</u>	<u>a</u>	3
ver Meal Import	<u>34</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>219</u>
<u>e</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>234</u>
2	<u>0</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-11</u>	<u>-12</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-14</u>	<u>-14</u>	<u>-15</u>
ge Change	<u>0</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-2</u>	-5	<u>-6</u>	<u>-6</u>	<u>-6</u>	<u>-6</u>	<u>-6</u>	<u>-6</u>
seed Meal Production	<u>600</u>	<u>554</u>	<u>564</u>	<u>585</u>	<u>606</u>	<u>626</u>	<u>633</u>	<u>639</u>	<u>646</u>	<u>652</u>	<u>659</u>
1	<u>600</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>586</u>	<u>608</u>	<u>628</u>	<u>635</u>	<u>642</u>	<u>649</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>663</u>
<u>e</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-1</u>	<u>-1</u>	<u>-2</u>	<u>-2</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-4</u>	<u>-4</u>
tage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-0.1</u>	<u>-0.2</u>	<u>-0.2</u>	<u>-0.3</u>	<u>-0.4</u>	<u>-0.4</u>	<u>-0.5</u>	<u>-0.5</u>	<u>-0.6</u>	<u>-0.6</u>
seed Meal Consumption	<u>602</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>637</u>	<u>682</u>	<u>758</u>	<u>784</u>	<u>811</u>	<u>851</u>	<u>880</u>	<u>892</u>	<u>912</u>
<u>e</u>	<u>602</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>620</u>	<u>666</u>	<u>742</u>	<u>766</u>	<u>793</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>861</u>	<u>874</u>	<u>893</u>
	<u>0</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>
ntage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>2.3</u>	2.2	<u>2.4</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>2.1</u>	2.1	<u>2.1</u>	2.1
nseed Meal Import	<u>18</u>	1	<u>73</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>253</u>
line	<u>18</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>218</u>	<u>231</u>
inge	<u>0</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>23</u>
entage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-103.6</u>	<u>33.4</u>	<u>20.7</u>	<u>13.7</u>	<u>15.1</u>	<u>13.1</u>	<u>10.9</u>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>10.2</u>	<u>9.8</u>

Table 7.6 The Impact of Scenario 1 on Sunflower Seed and Cottonseed Meal Supply and Use

•

Biçimlendirilmiş

1

			1 0		11 71 / T		10.0	0 1			Biçimlendirilmiş
	Table 7.7. The Im	pact of t	he Scena	<u>r10 l on</u>	Wheat, I	Barley ar	nd Cottor	n Supply			
	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2008</u>	2008
					The	ousand Metric	<u>Tons</u>				
Wheat Production	<u>21000</u>	<u>18753</u>	<u>18497</u>	<u>18607</u>	<u>18765</u>	<u>18882</u>	<u>18959</u>	<u>19057</u>	<u>19154</u>	<u>19266</u>	<u>19339</u>
Baseline	<u>21000</u>	<u>18753</u>	<u>18359</u>	<u>18384</u>	<u>18489</u>	<u>18573</u>	<u>18629</u>	<u>18713</u>	<u>18800</u>	<u>18903</u>	<u>18970</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>308</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>368</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.75</u>	<u>1.21</u>	<u>1.49</u>	<u>1.66</u>	<u>1.77</u>	<u>1.84</u>	<u>1.89</u>	<u>1.92</u>	<u>1.94</u>
Barley Production	<u>9000</u>	<u>7795</u>	<u>7880</u>	<u>7728</u>	<u>7780</u>	<u>7818</u>	<u>7867</u>	<u>7860</u>	<u>7844</u>	<u>7960</u>	<u>8046</u>
Baseline	<u>9000</u>	<u>7795</u>	<u>7975</u>	<u>7859</u>	<u>7926</u>	<u>7969</u>	<u>8020</u>	<u>8015</u>	<u>8000</u>	<u>8116</u>	<u>8204</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-95</u>	<u>-132</u>	<u>-145</u>	<u>-151</u>	<u>-153</u>	<u>-155</u>	<u>-155</u>	<u>-156</u>	<u>-158</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-1.2</u>	<u>-1.7</u>	<u>-1.8</u>	<u>-1.9</u>	<u>-1.9</u>	<u>-1.9</u>	<u>-1.9</u>	<u>-1.9</u>	<u>-1.9</u>
•											
Cotton Production	<u>858</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>789</u>	<u>842</u>	<u>821</u>	<u>825</u>	<u>851</u>	<u>844</u>	<u>857</u>	<u>844</u>	Silinmiş: 74
Baseline	<u>858</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>795</u>	<u>848</u>	<u>827</u>	<u>831</u>	<u>858</u>	<u>851</u>	<u>863</u>	<u>851</u>	<u>865</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-6</u>	<u>-6</u>	<u>-6</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-0.8</u>

Silinmiş: ¶

The growth in oilseed output reduces the excess demand for sunflower seed and cottonseed imports. Sunflower seed imports decline nearly 25 tmt, representing a decrease of up to 7 percent relative to the baseline. Cottonseed imports fall much more dramatically, declining more than 160 tmt and making Turkey a net exporter of cottonseed for much of the projection period. The results of this scenario illustrate the importance of grain prices in determining cotton and sunflower production in Turkey.

Scenario 3: The Impact of the Price Adjustment of Major Crops on Oilseed Market

Scenario 3 explores further the importance of the relative price relationship between wheat, barley, cotton, and sunflower seed production in Turkey, by holding parity between these prices in proportion to their 1995 levels. Table 7.11 and 7.12 display the impacts of fixing the relative price relationship between these four crops on major crops prices and production. Wheat prices remain constant at the baseline levels, but maintaining the relative price relationship that existed between sunflower seed and wheat in 1995 implies that sunflower seed prices rise up to 36 percent above the baseline level. Barley prices, on the other hand, decline relative to the baseline, with the largest decreases in the first two

Silinmiş: -

producers to substitute sunflower seed for wheat, leading to an increase in sunflower area. As a consequence of the crop rotation patterns discussed in Chapter 5, barley area also increases. The decline in barley prices, however, dampens the growth in sunflower plantings. This is evident in the fact that cotton production increases by 13 percent while sunflower area only rises 3 percent.¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

years of the scenario. The raw cotton price also rises relative to the baseline, but the change is generally less than 20 percent.

The change in relative crop prices induces an increase in sunflower seed, cotton, and barley area. Cotton production displays the largest increases, rising between 5 and 9 percent for most of the simulation period. Despite larger price increases, sunflower seed production rises less than cotton, reaching 7 percent above the baseline in 2007. This is, in part, due to the decline in barley prices. As in the second scenario, barley production increases with the growth in sunflower production, rising up to 2.6 percent above the baseline by 2008. Both wheat and corn production declines more than 3 percent in some years. The decline in wheat production reflects the substitution relationship between sunflower seed and wheat. Likewise, the change in corn production is the result of the substitution relationship between corn and cotton. Koc et al., (1998) found that corn and cotton are substitute crops in Turkey, particularly in the Cukurova region.

The increase in oilseed production prompts a decline in the demand for imported oilseeds. Sunflower seed imports fall up to 58 tmt. Cottonseed imports also decline dramatically, dropping between 60 and 110 tmt in all but the first two years of the scenario. The price changes induced by maintaining the parity with 1995 relative crop prices also impacts oilseed meal consumption. Both sunflower seed and soybean meal consumption decline slightly in response to lower barley prices. The imports of sunflower and soybean meal also decline as feed rations adjust to the new relative prices.

Scenario 4: The Implications of the Removing of the Corn Import Tariff

The final scenario considers the impact of removing the tariff on corn imports in 1999. Turkish imports of corn were taxed at a rate of 22.5 percent in 1998. As shown in the Table 7.15, the domestic producer price for corn declines 19 percent when the tariff is removed. Corn production declines 12 percent in 2000, 18.6 percent in 2001, and 27.3 percent at the end of simulation period. The absolute decline in Turkish corn production reaches more than 700 tmt by 2007. Soybean production increases 10 percent in 2000, 14 percent in 2002, and 15 percent over the rest of the projection period. The absolute increase in the soybean production is negligible if it is compared with the absolute decline in the corn production. These changes in production translate into changes in excess demand. Soybean imports fall 3 percent relative to the baseline, accounting for the rise in domestic production. Corn imports rise by more than the decline in production because the significantly lower price stimulates increased consumption of corn, as well as lower domestic production. The results of this scenario indicate that border measures for corn have a substantial impact on corn production and use in Turkey.

	(
	Silinmiş: ¶	
	Silinmiş: ¶	
	Silinmiş: ¶	
1		
	Silinmiş: ¶	

Biçimlendirilmiş

Table 7.8 The Impact of the Scenario 2 on Producer Wheat and Barley Prices

•

	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	2003	2004	2005	<u>2006</u>	2007	<u>2008</u>	
Producer Prices					Thousand	l Turkish Liras Per H	<u>e</u>					
Wheat Producer Price	<u>54</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>88</u>	121	<u>155</u>	<u>194</u>	239	<u>290</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>507</u>	
Baseline	<u>54</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>317</u>	385	<u>469</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>672</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-28</u>	<u>-39</u>	<u>-50</u>	<u>-63</u>	<u>-78</u>	<u>-94</u>	<u>-115</u>	<u>-137</u>	<u>-165</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-25</u>	<u>-25</u>	<u>-25</u>	<u>-25</u>	<u>-25</u>	<u>-25</u>	<u>-25</u>	<u>-25</u>	<u>-25</u>	<u>-25</u>	
Barley Producer Price	<u>39</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>270</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>390</u>	
Baseline	<u>39</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>162</u>	202	<u>246</u>	<u>296</u>	357	<u>428</u>	<u>515</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-17</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-31</u>	<u>-39</u>	<u>-49</u>	<u>-60</u>	<u>-72</u>	<u>-87</u>	<u>-104</u>	<u>-125</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-24</u>	
able 7.9 The Impact of t	he Scenario 2 on Wh	eat and B	arley Prod	uction								Silinmiş: ¶
	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	Biçimlendirilmiş
												Silinmiş: 77
					Th	ousand Metric Tons						
Wheat Production	21000	18753	18136	18025	18046	18077	18098	18159	18229	<u>18320</u>	18377	
	<u>21000</u>											
Baseline	<u>21000</u> 21000	18753	18359	<u>18384</u>	<u>18489</u>	<u>18573</u>	<u>18629</u>	<u>18713</u>	<u>18800</u>	<u>18903</u>	<u>18970</u>	
				<u>18384</u> <u>-359</u>	<u>18489</u> <u>-443</u>	<u>18573</u> <u>-496</u>	<u>18629</u> <u>-531</u>	<u>18713</u> <u>-554</u>	<u>18800</u> <u>-570</u>	<u>18903</u> <u>-583</u>	<u>-593</u>	
Baseline	21000	<u>18753</u>	<u>18359</u>									
Baseline	<u>21000</u> <u>0</u>	<u>18753</u> <u>0</u>	<u>18359</u> - <u>223</u>	<u>-359</u>	<u>-443</u>	<u>-496</u>	<u>-531</u>	<u>-554</u>	<u>-570</u>	<u>-583</u>	<u>-593</u>	
Baseline Change Percentage Change	<u>21000</u> 0 <u>0</u>	<u>18753</u> 0 <u>0</u>	<u>18359</u> - <u>223</u> - <u>1</u>	<u>-359</u> <u>-2</u>	<u>-443</u> <u>-2</u>	<u>-496</u> <u>-3</u>	<u>-331</u> - <u>3</u>	<u>-554</u> 2	<u>-570</u> <u>-3</u>	<u>-583</u> <u>-3</u>	<u>-593</u> - <u>3</u>	
Baseline Change Percentage Change Barley Production	21000 0 2 9000	<u>18753</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>7795</u>	<u>18359</u> <u>-223</u> <u>-1</u> <u>8109</u>	<u>-359</u> -2 <u>8044</u>	<u>-443</u> -2 <u>8130</u>	<u>-496</u> <u>-3</u> <u>8181</u>	- <u>-531</u> -3 <u>8236</u>	<u>-554</u> - <u>3</u> 8232	<u>-570</u> <u>-3</u> <u>8218</u>	<u>-583</u> - <u>3</u> 8336	-593 -2 8425	
Baseline Change Percentage Change Barley Production Baseline	21000 0 9 9000 9000	<u>18753</u> <u>0</u> <u>9</u> <u>7795</u> <u>7795</u>	18359 -223 -1 8109 7975	- <u>359</u> -2 <u>8044</u> 7859	<u>-443</u> -2 <u>8130</u> 7926	<u>-496</u> <u>-3</u> <u>8181</u> 7969	-531 -3 8236 8020	-554 -3 8232 8015	<u>-570</u> <u>-3</u> <u>8218</u> <u>8000</u>	-583 -3 8336 8116	-593 -3 8425 8204	
Baseline Change Percentage Change Barley Production Baseline Change	21000 0 2 9000 9000 0	<u>18753</u> 0 0 7795 7795 2795 0	18359 -223 -1 8109 7975 134	- <u>359</u> -2 <u>8044</u> 7 <u>859</u> <u>185</u>	-443 -2 8130 7926 204	-496 -3 8181 7969 212	-531 -3 8236 8020 215	-554 -3 8232 8015 -212	-570 -3 8218 8000 218	-583 -3 8336 8116 220	-593 -3 8425 8204 -222	Silinmiş: ¶

<u>1998</u> <u>1999</u> <u>2000</u> <u>2001</u> <u>2002</u> <u>2003</u> <u>2004</u> <u>2005</u> <u>2006</u> <u>2008</u> <u>2008</u> **Thousand Metric Tons Sunflowerseed Production** 800 <u>694</u> 765 774 785 <u>802</u> <u>800</u> 806 <u>798</u> <u>803</u> <u>820</u> Baseline <u>800</u> <u>694</u> <u>750</u> <u>754</u> 762 778 776 781 773 778 <u>795</u> Change <u>0</u> <u>0</u> 15 <u>21</u> <u>23</u> <u>24</u> <u>24</u> <u>24</u> <u>25</u> <u>25</u> <u>25</u> Percentage Change <u>0</u> <u>0</u> 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 <u>380</u> <u>504</u> <u>452</u> <u>452</u> <u>435</u> <u>402</u> <u>384</u> <u>364</u> <u>361</u> <u>354</u> <u>345</u> Sunflowerseed Import Baseline <u>380</u> <u>504</u> <u>467</u> <u>473</u> 458 <u>426</u> <u>408</u> <u>388</u> <u>386</u> <u>378</u> <u>369</u> Change <u>0</u> <u>0</u> -15 -21 -23 -24 <u>-24</u> -24 -25 -25 -25 Percentage Change <u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>-3</u> <u>-4</u> <u>-7</u> <u>-7</u> -5 <u>-6</u> <u>-6</u> <u>-6</u> <u>-6</u> Cottonseed Production 1260 1115 1318 1399 1370 1378 1419 1409 1428 1411 1432 1260 1115 Baseline 1164 1243 <u>1211</u> 1218 1256 1246 1264 1246 1267 Silinmiş: 78 Change 0 <u>0</u> 154 156 159 161 162 163 164 164 164 Percentage Change <u>13</u> <u>13</u> <u>13</u> <u>13</u> <u>13</u> <u>13</u> <u>13</u> <u>13</u> <u>13</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> **Cottonseed Import** 51 101 -81 <u>-117</u> -45 -11 -37 -14 -18 13 5 <u>51</u> <u>101</u> <u>73</u> <u>39</u> <u>125</u> <u>177</u> <u>170</u> Baseline <u>114</u> <u>149</u> <u>149</u> 145 Change <u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>-154</u> <u>-156</u> <u>-159</u> <u>-161</u> <u>-162</u> <u>-163</u> <u>-164</u> <u>-164</u> <u>-164</u> Percentage Change <u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>-211</u> <u>-400</u> <u>-140</u> <u>-108</u> <u>-130</u> <u>-109</u> <u>-113</u> <u>-93</u> <u>-97</u>

Table 7.10 The Impact of the Scenario 2 on Sunflower Seed and Cottonseed Supply and Import

Silinmiş: 45¶

Biçimlendirilmiş

Biçimlendirilmiş

Table 7.11 The Impact of the Scenario 3 on Producer Prices

•

	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>
Producer Prices		Thousand Turkish Liras Per Kg									
Sunflower Seed Price	<u>120</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>260</u>	358	<u>461</u>	<u>576</u>	<u>709</u>	<u>862</u>	<u>1051</u>	<u>1255</u>	<u>1506</u>
Baseline	<u>120</u>	<u>175</u>	227	<u>298</u>	<u>378</u>	<u>462</u>	<u>548</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>780</u>	<u>933</u>	<u>1107</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-11</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>272</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>398</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-6</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>36</u>
Barley Price	<u>39</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>188</u>	231	<u>281</u>	<u>343</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>491</u>
Baseline	<u>39</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>296</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>428</u>	<u>515</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-15</u>	<u>-12</u>	<u>-12</u>	<u>-12</u>	<u>-15</u>	<u>-15</u>	<u>-15</u>	<u>-14</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-24</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-21</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-9</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-6</u>	-5	<u>-4</u>	<u>-4</u>	<u>-5</u>
Raw Cotton Price	<u>178</u>	243	<u>385</u>	<u>529</u>	<u>682</u>	<u>852</u>	<u>1049</u>	<u>1275</u>	<u>1555</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>2227</u>
Baseline	<u>178</u>	<u>250</u>	338	<u>434</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>736</u>	<u>915</u>	<u>1127</u>	<u>1384</u>	<u>1690</u>	<u>2057</u>
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>95</u>	111	<u>116</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>170</u>
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>

<u>\$1</u>_____

Silinmiş: 79

Silinmiş: 45¶

able 7.12 The Impact of the second seco	he Scenario 3 on Wh	eat, Barl	ley, Corn	n and Cot	ton Proc	luction							Silinmiş: ¶ ¶
	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2008</u>	<u>2008</u>		Bölüm Sonu (Sonraki Sayfa
					<u>Thou</u>	sand Metric	<u>Tons</u>					. 1	Biçimlendirilmiş
Wheat Production	21000	<u>18753</u>	<u>18640</u>	<u>18496</u>	<u>18383</u>	<u>18309</u>	<u>18273</u>	<u>18265</u>	<u>18282</u>	<u>18312</u>	<u>18354</u>		
<u>Baseline</u>	<u>21000</u>	<u>18753</u>	<u>18359</u>	<u>18384</u>	<u>18489</u>	<u>18573</u>	<u>18629</u>	<u>18713</u>	<u>18800</u>	<u>18903</u>	<u>18970</u>		
<u>Change</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>-107</u>	<u>-264</u>	<u>-356</u>	<u>-448</u>	<u>-518</u>	<u>-591</u>	<u>-617</u>		
Percentage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>-0.6</u>	<u>-1.4</u>	<u>-1.9</u>	<u>-2.4</u>	<u>-2.8</u>	<u>-3.1</u>	<u>-3.3</u>		
Barley Production	<u>9000</u>	<u>7795</u>	<u>7796</u>	<u>7782</u>	<u>7939</u>	<u>8041</u>	<u>8123</u>	<u>8155</u>	<u>8168</u>	<u>8317</u>	<u>8413</u>		
Baseline	<u>9000</u>	<u>7795</u>	<u>7975</u>	<u>7859</u>	<u>7926</u>	<u>7969</u>	<u>8020</u>	<u>8015</u>	<u>8000</u>	<u>8116</u>	<u>8204</u>		
<u>Change</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-179</u>	<u>-78</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>209</u>		
Percentage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-2.2</u>	<u>-1.0</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>2.1</u>	<u>2.5</u>	<u>2.6</u>		
Corn Production	<u>2300</u>	<u>2413</u>	<u>2379</u>	<u>2370</u>	<u>2388</u>	<u>2416</u>	<u>2438</u>	<u>2458</u>	<u>2487</u>	<u>2525</u>	<u>2563</u>		
Baseline	<u>2300</u>	<u>2413</u>	<u>2371</u>	<u>2400</u>	<u>2455</u>	<u>2496</u>	<u>2516</u>	<u>2534</u>	<u>2557</u>	<u>2592</u>	<u>2622</u>		Silinmiş: 80
<u>Change</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>-30</u>	<u>-67</u>	<u>-80</u>	<u>-78</u>	<u>-75</u>	<u>-70</u>	<u>-67</u>	<u>-59</u>		
Percentage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>-1.3</u>	<u>-2.7</u>	<u>-3.2</u>	<u>-3.1</u>	<u>-3.0</u>	<u>-2.7</u>	<u>-2.6</u>	<u>-2.3</u>		
Cotton Production	<u>858</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>794</u>	<u>901</u>	<u>902</u>	<u>900</u>	<u>916</u>	<u>906</u>	<u>914</u>	<u>900</u>	<u>906</u>		
Baseline	<u>858</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>795</u>	<u>848</u>	<u>827</u>	<u>831</u>	<u>858</u>	<u>851</u>	<u>863</u>	<u>851</u>	<u>865</u>		
<u>Change</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-1</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>41</u>		
Percentage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-0.1</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>9.1</u>	<u>8.2</u>	<u>6.8</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>5.9</u>	<u>5.7</u>	<u>4.7</u>		

.

	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>	
					<u>Thov</u>	isand Metric	<u>Fons</u>					
unflowerseed Production	<u>800</u>	<u>694</u>	<u>693</u>	<u>728</u>	<u>766</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>806</u>	<u>822</u>	<u>821</u>	<u>835</u>	<u>853</u>	
laseline	<u>800</u>	<u>694</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>754</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>776</u>	<u>781</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>795</u>	
hange	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-56</u>	<u>-25</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>58</u>	
ercentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-8</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	
Sunflowerseed Import	<u>380</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>523</u>	<u>498</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>404</u>	<u>378</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>338</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>311</u>	
Baseline	<u>380</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>473</u>	<u>458</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>378</u>	369	
<u>Change</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>-4</u>	<u>-22</u>	<u>-30</u>	<u>-40</u>	<u>-48</u>	<u>-57</u>	<u>-58</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>12</u>	5	<u>-1</u>	<u>-5</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-12</u>	<u>-15</u>	<u>-16</u>	
Cottonseed Production	<u>1260</u>	<u>1115</u>	<u>1163</u>	<u>1319</u>	<u>1322</u>	<u>1318</u>	<u>1342</u>	<u>1327</u>	<u>1339</u>	<u>1318</u>	<u>1327</u>	Silinmiş: 81
Baseline	<u>1260</u>	<u>1115</u>	<u>1164</u>	<u>1243</u>	<u>1211</u>	<u>1218</u>	<u>1256</u>	<u>1246</u>	<u>1264</u>	<u>1246</u>	<u>1267</u>	Siminiş, 81
<u>Change</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-2</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>60</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>8</u>	2	7	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	5	
Cottonseed Import	<u>51</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>-38</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>110</u>	
Baseline	<u>51</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>170</u>	
<u>Change</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-77</u>	<u>-110</u>	<u>-100</u>	<u>-86</u>	<u>-81</u>	<u>-74</u>	<u>-71</u>	<u>-60</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-196</u>	<u>-97</u>	<u>-67</u>	<u>-69</u>	<u>-54</u>	<u>-51</u>	<u>-40</u>	<u>-35</u>	

•

Silinmiş: 45¶

Biçimlendirilmiş

1

83

Biçimlendirilmiş

Table 7.14 The Impact of the Scenario 3 on Oilseed Meal Consumption and Import

.

	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	2001	<u>2002</u>	2003	2004	2005	<u>2006</u>	2008	<u>2008</u>
					<u>T</u>	housand Metric To	<u>ns</u>				
eed Meal Consumption	<u>588</u>	<u>601</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>695</u>	<u>706</u>	<u>711</u>	<u>718</u>	728	<u>735</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>745</u>
	<u>588</u>	<u>598</u>	<u>678</u>	<u>713</u>	<u>724</u>	<u>730</u>	<u>738</u>	<u>748</u>	<u>755</u>	<u>760</u>	<u>.766</u>
	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-14</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-20</u>	<u>-20</u>	<u>-20</u>	<u>-21</u>
hange	<u>0</u>	1	<u>-2</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	3
<u>i Meal Import</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>211</u>	213
	<u>34</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>234</u>
	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-14</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-18</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-20</u>	<u>-20</u>	<u>-20</u>	<u>-21</u>
hange	<u>0</u>	Z	<u>-11</u>	<u>-12</u>	<u>-11</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-9</u>	<u>-9</u>	<u>-9</u>	<u>-9</u>
eal Consumption	<u>602</u>	<u>534</u>	<u>621</u>	<u>668</u>	<u>745</u>	<u>768</u>	<u>796</u>	<u>837</u>	<u>865</u>	<u>877</u>	<u>897</u>
	<u>602</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>620</u>	<u>666</u>	<u>742</u>	<u>766</u>	<u>793</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>861</u>	<u>874</u>	<u>893</u>
	<u>0</u>	<u>-2</u>	1	<u>2</u>	3	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	4
nge	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-0.4</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0.4</u>
al Import	<u>18</u>	<u>-20</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>234</u>
	<u>18</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>218</u>	<u>231</u>
	<u>0</u>	<u>-2</u>	1	<u>2</u>	3	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
nge	<u>0.0</u>	<u>10.3</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>2.1</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>1.6</u>
Consumption	<u>513</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>547</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>664</u>	<u>745</u>	<u>865</u>	<u>977</u>	<u>1066</u>	<u>1122</u>	<u>1228</u>
	<u>513</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>546</u>	<u>566</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>748</u>	<u>872</u>	<u>986</u>	<u>1079</u>	<u>1135</u>	<u>1243</u>
	<u>0</u>	<u>-1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-1</u>	<u>-4</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-15</u>
Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-0.2</u>	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>-0.2</u>	<u>-0.5</u>	<u>-0.8</u>	<u>-1.0</u>	<u>-1.2</u>	<u>-1.2</u>	<u>-1.2</u>
Meal Import	375	<u>330</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>482</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>691</u>	<u>806</u>	<u>898</u>	<u>956</u>	<u>1061</u>
	<u>375</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>483</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>699</u>	<u>816</u>	<u>911</u>	<u>969</u>	<u>1076</u>
	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-4</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-13</u>	<u>-15</u>
tage Change	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-0.3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>-0.2</u>	<u>-0.7</u>	<u>-1.1</u>	<u>-1.2</u>	<u>-1.4</u>	<u>-1.4</u>	<u>-1.4</u>

	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	2000	<u>2001</u>	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2008	2008	
	1770							2005	2000	2000	2008	
					Thousan	nd Turkish Liras P	<u>Per Kg</u>					
<u>'orn Producer Price</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>396</u>	
Baseline	<u>47</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>337</u>	<u>406</u>	<u>490</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-12</u>	<u>-17</u>	<u>-23</u>	<u>-29</u>	<u>-36</u>	<u>-44</u>	<u>-53</u>	<u>-65</u>	<u>-78</u>	<u>-94</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-19</u>	
					Ľ	housand Metric To	ions					
Corn Production	<u>2300</u>	<u>2413</u>	<u>2084</u>	<u>1953</u>	<u>1909</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>1907</u>	
Baseline	<u>2300</u>	<u>2413</u>	<u>2371</u>	<u>2400</u>	<u>2455</u>	<u>2496</u>	<u>2516</u>	<u>2534</u>	<u>2557</u>	<u>2592</u>	<u>2622</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-288</u>	<u>-447</u>	<u>-547</u>	<u>-608</u>	<u>-645</u>	<u>-669</u>	<u>-687</u>	<u>-703</u>	<u>-716</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-12</u>	<u>-19</u>	<u>-22</u>	<u>-24</u>	<u>-26</u>	<u>-26</u>	<u>-27</u>	<u>-27</u>	<u>-27</u>	
Soybean Production	<u>55</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>82</u>	
Baseline	<u>55</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>72</u>	Silinmiş: 83
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	Z	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	ш	
Percentage Change	٩	Q	<u>10</u>	14	14	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	15	15	<u>15</u>	15	
Soybean Import	<u>240</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>285</u>	<u>291</u>	<u>292</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>312</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>340</u>	
Baseline	<u>240</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>292</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>316</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>350</u>	
Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-7</u>	<u>-9</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-10</u>	<u>-11</u>	
Percentage Change	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-2</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	-3	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	<u>-3</u>	

0.1 0 10 1 D 1 (*

•

Silinmiş: 45¶

Biçimlendirilmiş

1 1

85

Conclusions and Policy Implications

This study analyzes the impact of alternative tariff and price policies on the oilseeds market in Turkey. Moreover, this study provides quantitative information about the interaction between policies for substitute crops and oilseed production and trade. In order to determine the impact of these policies on the oilseed market, a simulation model was developed that consists of several multi-commodity, partial-equilibrium models. Econometric estimates for vegetable oil demand and crop allocation models are presented in the study. These parameters and elasticities are useful information that could be used in future studies.

The simulation model was used to generate a ten-year baseline projection that captures the long-run trends in oilseed supply and utilization under current policies. These projections were used to evaluate the impacts of alternative policies on the oilseeds market. In the report, the results of the four alternative policy scenarios are presented, indicating both the percentage and absolute deviation from the baseline projection. Some important findings are derived from the policy simulations, and the policy implications based on these conclusions are presented below.

First, the baseline projections suggest that under the current policies Turkey's net imports of oilseeds, vegetable oils, and oilseed meals will continue to grow rapidly. In particular, sunflower oil and soybean meal imports will approach substantially higher levels by the end of the simulation period. In 1998 total oilseed imports were 671 tmt. The average import level during the last three years of the simulation period. Likewise, average total oil imports (consisting of sunflower, soybean and cottonseed oil) approached 789 tmt in the last three years of the simulation period. This represents a 135 percent increase in oil imports over the 1998 level. Baseline projections for soybean meal show imports rising above 985 tmt by the end of the simulation period, nearly triple the 375 tmt imported in 1998. If the projected import levels are realized, the total import value of oilseeds, meals, and oils will exceed one billion U.S. dollars in the later years of the projection period.

Second, results from the policy scenarios indicated that recent changes in Turkish import tariffs for oilseeds and oilseed products provide substantial protection to oilseed producers in Turkey and limit imports. Perhaps the largest import constraints are in the vegetable oil market. Reducing the import tariff on sunflower oil to the 1995 level induced a 24 percent increase in Turkish consumption of sunflower seed oil. Imports rose more than 200 tmt by 2007. The impact on Turkish sunflower seed growers is small in comparison to the change in consumption. Converting the decline in sunflower seed output into oil equivalent indicates that the decrease in sunflower seed production in Turkey would account for less than 10 percent of the change in oil consumption. Thus, measured in terms of oil consumption and production, the recent increases in oilseed import tariffs appear to penalize Turkish consumers more than they protect producers.

Third, commercial and price policies in markets for substitute crops (particularly wheat and barley) can have significant impacts on oilseed and oilseed product output in Turkey. Changes in the relative magnitudes of producer prices will cause Turkish producers to reallocate planted area between sunflower seed and wheat production. Moreover, a complementary relationship between sunflower seed and barley area created by crop rotation patterns can produce seemingly perverse changes in barley area. Policy makers should consider these interactions when they are crafting future changes in relative tariff rates and producer support prices.

Fourth, we found that the substitution between corn and soybean production has more substantial impacts on corn production than on soybean output. As the corn price falls following a reduction in import tariffs, area is shifted out of corn production and into production of other crops, including soybeans. Unlike in the Midwestern United States where corn and soybeans are near perfect

Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmis: ¶ Silinmis: the Silinmiş: ¶ Silinmis: ¶ Silinmis: ¶

Silinmiş: the

substitutes in production, the corn price is not as significant a factor in the expansion of Turkish soybean production.

Silinmis: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

Silinmiş: ¶

The baseline projections show that Turkish demand for oilseeds, oils, and meals will continue to grow, rapidly. Unless current policies change, the import of these commodities will also continue to grow. Growing oilseed product imports may be a reflection of a comparative disadvantage in oilseed production in Turkey relative to other parts of the world. As imports increase, Turkish agricultural efficiency may improve if productive resources are shifted toward commodities, for which Turkey's land and climate are better suited. Distortionary trade policies, such as tariffs, that elevate domestic prices and promote domestic production decrease the overall welfare of Turkish consumers.

Nevertheless, there may be other considerations that cause policy makers to view a high degree of selfsufficiency in oilseed product output as a worthwhile social goal. In order to reduce the imports of oilseed products without greatly distorting trade, the productivity of the Turkish oilseed sector must be increased. Greater productivity in oilseed output can be achieved by investing in the development of high-yielding oilseed varieties that are suited to growing conditions in Turkey. Likewise, the promotion of better crop management and input utilization practices will also increase yields and potential profitability in the oilseed sector.

Improving the average quality of land planted to oilseed will also raise output per hectare. Reducing wheat and barley import tariffs may marginally expand oilseed area and the average quality of land planted to oilseeds, raising total oilseed output. As wheat and barley prices decline toward world levels, Turkish consumers will also benefit from the lower prices. More directly, investments in increasing the area subject to irrigation in oilseed-growing regions will have a substantial impact on yields.

Productivity in the oilseed product sector may be enhanced by investing in more modern crushing facilities and by more fully utilizing existing crushing capacity. Lowering the cost of crushing inputs will provide an incentive to increase domestic crushing. Decreasing or eliminating oilseed import tariffs will lower crushing costs.

As with any policy choice, the types of policies that are pursued should reflect the relative social costs and benefits of the outcomes. This study does not attempt to evaluate the normative value of any particular policy, rather we sought to provide quantitative impacts for a selected set of alternative polices. The information provided in this study is intended to provide policy makers and other researchers with an idea of the magnitudes of the trade-offs faced in altering the oilseed sector policy in Turkey.

References

Aksoy, S.: Azabağaoğlu, Ö.: Unakitan, G.: Gaytancioğlu, O. and Özdemir, G. 1997. Türkiye Bitkisel Yağ Raporu 1997. (Vegetable Oil Report For Turkey 1997) Bitkisel Yağ Sanayicileri Derneği Yayınları No: 3 (Turkish).

Aksoy, Ş. and Şener, A. 1999. Yağlı Tohumlar ve Bitkisel Yağlar Durum ve Tahmin: 1997/98. (Oilseed and Vegetable Oils Current Situation and Projection Report 1997/98) Tarımsal Ekonomi Araştırma Enstitüsü Yayın No:18, Ankara, Turkey (Turkish).

Barten, A.P., and C. Vanloot. 1996. Price Dynamics in Agriculture: An Exercise in Historical / Econometrics. Econ. Modeling 13, 315-331.

Bayaner, A. 1995. Supply Response of Major Crops in Turkey. Mimeo, Department of Agricultural Economics and Management, University of Reading, England.

Beghin, J. C. 1997. Consultancy in Ankara for FAO Project TCP/TUR/4552 (Assistance for f Agricultural Policy Reform in Turkey in Relation to EU and WTO Agreements), Rome: FAO.

Deaton, A. S. and J. Muellbauer. 1980. Economics and Consumer Behaviour. New York: Cambridge J. University Press Food and Agricultural Policy Research Institute (FAPRI). 1999. World Agricultural Outlook. FAPRI Staff Report No. 2-99, Iowa State University.

Foreign Trade Secretariat. 1999. Written communication.

Fan, S., E.J. Wailes, G.L. Cramer., 1995. Household Demand in Rural China: A Two-Stage LES-AIDS Model. Amer. J. Agr. Econ, 77:54-62.

Green, R., J.M. Alston. 1991. Elasticities in AIDS Models: A Clarification and Extension. Amer. J. Agr. Econ, 73:874-75.

Gürkan, A. A. 1979. Theory of Supply Response and Supply Response in Traditional Agriculture: A Critical Review. Middle Eastern Technical University, Studies in Development 6 (24/25): 211-274, Ankara, Turkey.

Just, R. E. 1993. Discovering Production and Supply Relationships: Present Status and Future / Opportunities. Rev. Marketing and Agr. Econ. 61 (1): 11-40.

Holt M.T. 1998. A Levels Version of the Barten-Vanloot Acreage Allocation Model. Working Paper, Department Agricultural and Resource Economics, North Carolina State University.

Koc, A. A., D. B. Smith, F. Fuller, and J. Fabiosa. 1998. Turkish Agricultural Policy Analysis Model (TAPAM), Center for Agricultural and Rural Development, Iowa State University, Technical Report 98-TR 42.

Nerlove, Marc. 1958. Adaptive Expectations and Cobweb Phenomena. Quart. J. Econ., (May): 227-240.

Oil World Annual. (Various Years) Hamburg, Germany: ISTA Meilke GmbH.

Oyan, O. (1998). Birliklere Dönük Destekleme. Dünya Gazetesi, 4 Aralık 1998 (Turkish)

1	Silinmiş: ¶	
ļ	Silinmiş: Agricultura	I ₽ [20]
ij	Silinmiş: U	
1	Biçimlendirilmiş	[21]
	Biçimlendirilmiş	
7		([22]
Ą	Silinmiş: ¶	
,	Biçimlendirilmiş	[23]
Ņ	Biçimlendirilmiş	[[24]
ļ	Silinmiş: ¶	
ij	Biçimlendirilmiş	[25]
1	Silinmiş: ¶	
1	Silinmiş: ¶	
1	Biçimlendirilmiş	
7	Silinmiş: ¶	[[26]
/		V
1	Silinmiş: Bredahl, E.	M([27]
7	Biçimlendirilmiş	[28]
',{	Silinmiş: ¶	
ļ	Biçimlendirilmiş	[29]
ļ,	Silinmiş: ¶	
1	Silinmiş: ¶	[30]
1	Biçimlendirilmiş	([31]
4	Silinmiş: ¶	([31]
1	Biçimlendirilmiş	[[]]
	Silinmiş: ¶	[[32]
1		[[33]
1	Biçimlendirilmiş	([34]
1	Silinmiş: ¶	
1	Silinmiş: ¶	
1	Biçimlendirilmiş	[[35]
.1	Silinmiş: ¶	
.1	Biçimlendirilmiş	[36]
ļ	Silinmiş: ¶	
1	Biçimlendirilmiş	[37]
1	Silinmiş: ¶	([37]
1	Silinmiş: ¶	[202]
/1 / 1		[38]
4		
Ą	Biçimlendirilmiş	[[40]
4	Silinmiş: ¶	
ļ	Silinmiş: ¶	
Ņ	Biçimlendirilmiş	[41]
ļ	Silinmiş: ¶	
ij	Silinmiş: Organizatio	ⁿ [[42]
1	Silinmiş: ¶	
1	Biçimlendirilmiş	[43]
ļ	Silinmiş: ¶	
	Silinmiş: ¶	[[44]
1		[[45]
1	Biçimlendirilmiş	([46]
1	Silinmiş: Ministry of	[[47]
	Biçimlendirilmiş	[48]

Silinmis: ¶

Sadoulet, E. And A. Janvry. 1995. Quantitative Development Policy Analysis. Baltimore, Maryland: <u>The Johns Hopkins University Press.</u>

State Institute of Statistics. 1998. The Summary of Agricultural Statistics. Ankara: State Institute of Statistics Indicators 1923-1995. Ankara: State Institute of Statistics.

<u>1997. 1994 Household Consumption Expenditure Survey: Summary Result of 19 Selected Province</u> Centers. Ankara: State Institute of Statistics.

USDA (1999). Turkey, Oilseeds and Products Annual Report 1999. Foreign Agricultural Service Attaché Report No. TU9010.

Yildirim, T., H. Furtan, and A. Güzel. 1998. A Theoretical and Empirical Analysis of Wheat Policy in Turkey. In World Agricultural Trade, edited by T. Yildirim, A. Schmitz, and W. H. Furtan. Boulder, Colorado: Westview Press.

Yurdakul, O., D. Smith, A. A. Koç, F. Fuller, H. Şengül, Ş. Akdemir, N. Ören, Ş. Aksoy, F. Yavuz, G. Saner, A. Akbay, İ. Yalçin. 1999. Livestock Supply and Feed Demand in Turkey: An Evaluation of the Current Situation and Alternative Policy Scenarios. Agricultural Economic Research Institute, Ankara, Turkey.

WEFA Group. 1999. World Economic Outlook. Second Quarter, March.

Silinmiş: ¶
Biçimlendirilmiş
Silinmiş: ¶ ¶
Biçimlendirilmiş
Biçimlendirilmiş
Silinmiş: ¶
Biçimlendirilmiş
Biçimlendirilmiş
Silinmiş: ¶
Silinmiş: ¶
Silinmiş: u
Biçimlendirilmiş
Silinmiş: ¶
Silinmiş: ¶

Biçimlendirilmiş

	1	Biçimlendirilmiş
Appendix The Model Calibration Process	i i	Silinmiş: ¶
Each behavioral equation in the oilseed and TAPAM models have the general form shown in equation $(A.1)$, where μ is an error term.		Biçimlendirilmiş
$[A.1] x = f(\bullet) + \mu$		Silinmiş: ¶
In the historical period, the error term corresponds to the residual of the underlying regression equation. By adding the residual to the deterministic part of the equation, we can exactly replicate the		Silinmiş: ¶
historical value of the variable. In the projection period the error term is fixed according to one of the following rules.		Silinmiş: ¶
Set equal to the value of the residual for the last historical observation Set equal to the average value of the residuals over some historical period		
Set equal to a general trend observed in the historical residual series		
Although the expected value of the error term is assumed to be zero, setting the error term equal to zero in the projection period usually produces a shift in the data series that cannot be explained by economic factors. Consequently, the value of the residual in the first year of the projection period is generally determined by the rule that produces the most reasonable projection for that year. In most cases, the value of the error term is held constant throughout the projection period to allow year-to-year changes in the variable to be driven by economic factors. For some variables, the error term may contain a trend or ad hoc adjustments to create a more plausible projection. Once the baseline model has been calibrated, all adjustments are held fixed at the baseline levels when conducting policy.		Silinmiş: ¶
analyses to prevent the error terms from driving the simulation results. Data Used to Calculate Domestic Oilseed Product Prices from World Prices		Silinmiş: ¶Sayfa Sonu
τ		Biçimlendirilmiş Silinmiş: ¶

		<u>Custom</u> <u>Clasification</u> Number		<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>
		<u>Number</u>	EU and EFTA	Free	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	<u>Meal</u>		Other	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
				Free	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Cotton	a .	<u>15171090</u>		<u>23.5</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>20.5</u>	<u>19</u>
	<u>Seed</u>	12072000	EU and EFTA	Free	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
		<u>12072090</u>	Other	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
	Crude Oil	<u>15122190</u>		<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>
	Soud	<u>12010090</u>	EU and EFTA	Free	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	<u>Seed</u>	<u>12081000</u>	Other	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>
=1	<u>Crude Oil</u>	<u>15071090</u>		<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>
Soybean		21031000	EU and EFTA	Free	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
~	Meal	21031000	Other	<u>11.3</u>	<u>10.6</u>	<u>9.8</u>	<u>9.1</u>
	Mean	23040000	EU and EFTA	Free	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
		23040000	Other	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
		12060091	EU and EFTA	<u>3</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>28.8</u>	<u>28.5</u>
	Seed	12000091	Other	<u>3</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>28.8</u>	<u>28.5</u>
	Seeu	12060099	EU and EFTA	<u>3</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>28.8</u>	<u>28.5</u>
		12000077	Others	<u>3</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>28.8</u>	<u>28.5</u>
Sunflower		15121110	EU and EFTA	<u>12</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>23.7</u>
Sunfl	Crude Oil	15121110	Other	<u>12</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>23.7</u>
		15121191	EU and EFTA	<u>12</u>	<u>38.8</u>	<u>38.4</u>	<u>38</u>
		10121171	Other	<u>12</u>	<u>38.8</u>	<u>38.4</u>	<u>38</u>
	Meal	23063000	EU and EFTA	Free	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	Mean	23003000	Others	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>

Table A1. Tariff for Oilseeds, Oils and Meals (at Beginning of January)

Source: Undersecretary of Foreign Trade

Table A2. Some Cost for Oilseeds Import from Rotterdam to Turkey

	Cottonseed	<u>Soy Oil</u>	Sunflower	Sunflower	Sunflower
	<u>Oil</u>		Seed	<u>Oil</u>	Meal
		<u>U.</u>	S. dollars per me	tric ton	
Freight	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>
Insurance	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>
Handling at the Port	<u>1.5</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>1.5</u>
Indirect tax at custom (port authority, province etc)	<u>1.8</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>0.1</u>
Others (domestic transportation etc.)	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>

Silinmiş: ¶ ¶

Table A3. Conversion Factor for Oilseeds and Corn

۲.

	Cottonseed	Sunflower Seed	<u>Soybean</u>	Rapeseed	<u>Corn</u>
		Percent			
<u>Oil</u>	<u>16.2</u>	42.5	<u>17.8</u>	<u>38.0</u>	<u>1.5</u>
Meal	<u>44.9</u>	<u>54.5</u>	<u>79.2</u>	<u>59.0</u>	<u>3.0</u>

Source: World Oil Annual. Note: Corn meal includes 60 percent gluten.

Silinmiş: c

Sayfa 7: [1] Silinmiş	FFULLER	01.10.1999 09:35:00
	Chapter 1	
	Introduction	
Sayfa 7: [2] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:25:00
0		
Sayfa 7: [2] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:25:00
S		
Sayfa 7: [2] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:25:00
of Turkey is		
Sayfa 7: [2] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:26:00
S		
Sayfa 7: [2] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:26:00
the		
Sayfa 7: [2] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:29:00
growth		
Sayfa 7: [2] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:29:00
growth		
Sayfa 7: [2] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:29:00
growth in		
Sayfa 7: [2] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:29:00
expected		52.09.1999 03.29.00
expected		
Sayfa 7: [2] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:31:00
of oilseed production		
promotion		
Sayfa 7: [2] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:31:00

,Turkey will meet to its domestic demand at the increasing percentage by import supply .

Sayfa 7: [3] Silinmiş 02.09.1999 05:31:00 **Preferred Customer** S Sayfa 7: [3] Silinmiş 02.09.1999 05:32:00 **Preferred Customer** consists Sayfa 7: [3] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:32:00 crops. Sayfa 7: [4] Silinmiş 02.09.1999 05:34:00 **Preferred Customer** was Sayfa 7: [4] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:34:00 1987 Sayfa 7: [4] Silinmiş 02.09.1999 05:34:00 Preferred Customer S Sayfa 7: [5] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:36:00 keeping Sayfa 7: [5] Silinmiş 02.09.1999 05:36:00 **Preferred Customer** S Sayfa 7: [5] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:37:00 ing Sayfa 7: [5] Silinmiş 02.09.1999 05:37:00 Preferred Customer land Sayfa 7: [5] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:38:00 Sayfa 7: [5] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:38:00 but Sayfa 7: [5] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:38:00

Sayfa 7: [6] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:39:00
rrend will not continue at the h started to declining.	nistorical rate. Because, in the other re	gions, area sown to cotton has
Sayfa 7: [7] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:40:00
and		
Sayfa 7: [7] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:40:00
Sayfa 7: [8] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:41:00
Sayfa 7: [8] Silinmiş of	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:41:00
Sayfa 7: [9] Silinmiş	FFULLER ce Turkey's dependence upon oilseed p	17.12.1999 11:48:00 roduct imports by
Sayfa 7: [10] Silinmiş	FFULLER	17.12.1999 11:48:00
increasing the productivity of th	e domestic oilseeds sector. However, g	iven the lack of
Sayfa 7: [11] Silinmiş idle land available for cultivatio	FFULLER n, expansion of oilseed area	17.12.1999 11:47:00
Sayfa 7: [12] Silinmiş	FFULLER	17.12.1999 11:47:00
option.		
Sayfa 7: [12] Silinmiş	FFULLER	17.12.1999 11:50:00
One		
Sayfa 7: [13] Silinmiş	FFULLER	17.12.1999 11:50:00
solution may be to develop new	high-yielding varieties through increas	ed spending on research
Sayfa 7: [14] Silinmiş to find new high yielding oilseed	Preferred Customer d varieties	02.09.1999 05:46:00
Sayfa 7: [15] Silinmiş	FFULLER	17.12.1999 11:50:00

Sayfa 7: [15] Silinmiş	FFULLER	17.12.1999 11:51:00
ation		
Sayfa 7: [15] Silinmiş	FFULLER	17.12.1999 11:51:00
of		
01		
Sayfa 7: [15] Silinmiş	FFULLER	17.12.1999 11:55:00
may		
Sayfa 7: [15] Silinmiş	FFULLER	17.12.1999 11:51:00
ae		
Sayfa 7: [16] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:50:00
Sayfa 7: [17] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:51:00
one		
one		
Sayfa 7: [17] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:51:00
of one		
Sayfa 7: [18] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:53:00
This		
1115		
Sayfa 7: [18] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:53:00
indicates		
Sayfa 7: [18] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:53:00
the		
Sayfa 7: [18] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:54:00
This situation also highlights		
Sayfa 7: [18] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:54:00
for		
101		
Sayfa 7: [18] Silinmiş	Preferred Customer	02.09.1999 05:54:00
All and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se		

ting

Sayfa 7: [18] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:54:00 S 02.09.1999 05:55:00 Sayfa 7: [19] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** main Sayfa 7: [19] Silinmiş Preferred Customer 02.09.1999 05:55:00 ish Sayfa 7: [19] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:56:00 S Sayfa 7: [19] Silinmiş Preferred Customer 02.09.1999 05:57:00 will Sayfa 7: [19] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:56:00 's Sayfa 7: [19] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:58:00 It will be setup to Sayfa 7: [19] Silinmiş **Preferred Customer** 02.09.1999 05:58:00 for

Sayfa 88: [20] Silinmiş	Şafak AKSOY	06.03.2000 14:06:00

Agricultural Economic Research Institute. 1998. Oilseed and Vegetable Oils Current Situation and Projection Report. Ankara, Turkey.

Cauta 89, [21] Disimlandirilmis	gulton	21 02 2000 17.42.00
Sayfa 88: [21] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [22] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [23] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	Şafak AKSOY	07.03.2000 15:14:00
Sayfa 88: [24] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [25] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [26] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	ali	25.02.2000 17:49:00
Sayfa 88: [27] Silinmiş	ali	25.02.2000 17:50:00

Bredahl, E. M., W. H. Meyers, and K J. Collins. 1979. The Elasticity of Foreign Demand for U.S. Agricultural Products: The Importance of the Price Transmission Elasticity. Amer. J. Agr. Econ., (February):58-63.

Sayfa 88: [28] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [29] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [30] Silinmiş	ali	25.02.2000 17:47:00

Edgerton, D.L., 1997. Weak Separability and the Estimation of Elasticities in Multistage Demand System. Amer. J. Agr. Econ., 79:62-79.

Sayfa 88: [31] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [32] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [33] Silinmiş	gulten	28.03.2000 12:08:00
Sayfa 88: [33] Silinmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:44:00
Sayfa 88: [33] Silinmiş A	gulten	21.03.2000 17:44:00
Sayfa 88: [34] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [35] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [36] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [37] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [38] Silinmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:44:00

Sayfa 88: [39] Silinmiş	ali	25.02.2000 17:48:00

Kasnakoğlu, Z. 1995. Anaysis and Projections of Domestic Fish Consumption, Turkey Fish Marketing Study, Ankara: Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs.

Kesavan, T., Zuhair A. Hassan, Helen H. Jensen, and Stanley R. Johnson. 1993. Dynamic and Longrun Structure in U.S. Meat Demand. Can. J. Agr. Econ., 41:139-153.

Sayfa 88: [40] Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Biçimlendirilmiş		

Sayfa 88: [41] Biçimlendirilmiş gulten 21.03.2000 17:43:00 Biçimlendirilmiş Sayfa 88: [42] Silinmiş ali 25.02.2000 17:48:00 Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD). 1994. Country Agricultural Policy and Trade: Turkey County Report. Paris: OECD. Sayfa 88: [43] Biçimlendirilmiş 21.03.2000 17:43:00 gulten Biçimlendirilmiş

Sayfa 88: [44] Silinmiş	gulten	28.03.2000 12:08:00
Sayfa 88: [44] Silinmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:45:00
Sayfa 88: [45] Silinmiş	ali	25.02.2000 17:48:00

Moschini G., 1995. Units of Measurement and the Stone Index in Demand System

Estimation. Amer. J. Agr. Econ, 77:63-68.

Sayfa 88: [46] Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Biçimlendirilmiş		
Sayfa 88: [47] Silinmiş	ali	25.02.2000 17:48:00

Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs. 1999. Data Series for Producer and Consumer Subsidy Equivalent Calculation (Software Record). Ankara.

Park, J.L., R.B. Holcomb, K.C. Raper, O. Capps, Jr. 1996. A Demand System Analysis of Food Commodities by U.S. Households Segmented by Income. Amer. J. Agr. Econ, 78:290-300.

Rickertsen, K. 1998. The Demand for Food and Beverages in Norway. Agr. Econ., 18:89-100.

Sayfa 88: [48] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [48] Biçimlendirilmiş Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Sayfa 88: [48] Biçimlendirilmiş	gulten	21.03.2000 17:43:00
Biçimlendirilmiş		